

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

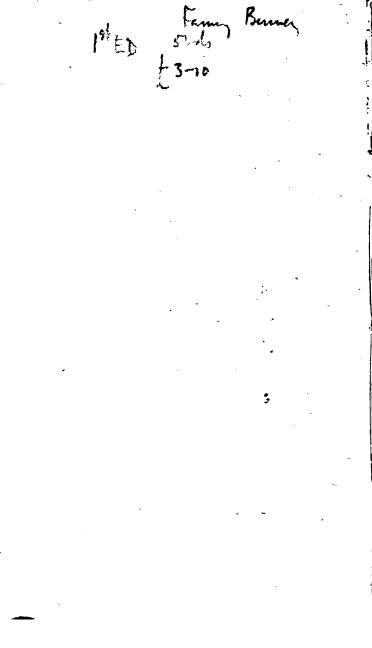
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Francis Lym Coq".

lase hb

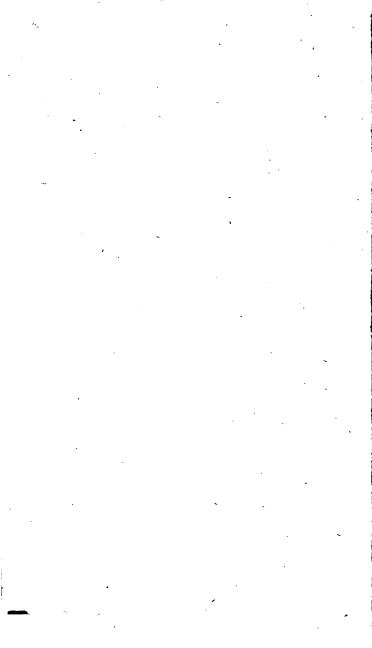




Casette

Ra. E 36





CAMILLA:

OR,

A PICTURE OF YOUTH.

BY.

THE AUTHOR OF

EVELINA AND CECILIA.

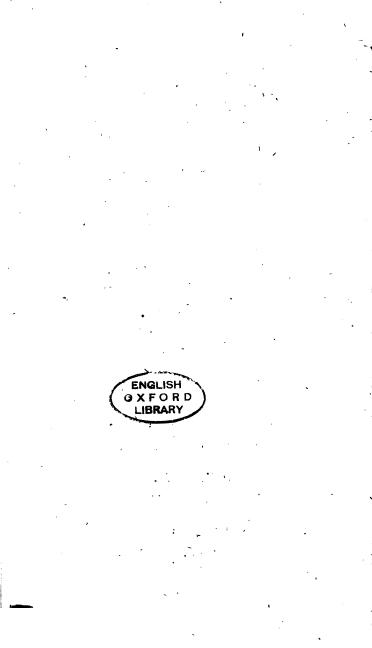
IN FIVE VOLUMES.

VOL. L.

LONDON:

Printed for T. PAYNE, at the Mews-Gate; and T. CABELL Jun. and W. DAVIES (Succeffors to Mr. CABELL) in the Strand.

1796.



TO THE

QUEEN.

MADAM,

THAT Goodnels infpires a confidence, which, by divefting respect of terror, excites attachment to Greatnels, the prefentation of this little Work to Your Majesty must truly, however humbly, evince; and though a public manifestation of duty and regard from an obscure Individual may betray a proud ambition, it is, I A 2, truft,

DEDICATION.

trust, but a venial—I am sure it is a natural one.

In those to whom Your Majesty is known but by exaltation of Rank, it may raife, perhaps, fome furprife, that fcenes, characters, and incidents, which have reference only to common life, fhould be brought into fo august a prefence; but the inhabitant of a retired cottage, who there receives the benign permiffion which at Your Majefty's feet cafts this humble offering, bears in mind recollections which must live there while " memory holds . its feat," of a benevolence withheld from no condition, and delighting in all ways to fpeed the progrefs of Morality, through whatever channel it could flow, to whatever port it might fteer. I blufh at the inference I feem here to leave open of annexing undue importance to a production of apparently

iv

apparently fo light a kind—yet if my hope, my view—however fallacious they may eventually prove, extended not beyond whiling away an idle hour, fhould I dare feek fuch patronage?

With the deepest gratitude, and most heart-felt respect, I am,

MADAM,

Your MAJESTY'S

Most obedient, most obliged,

And most dutiful fervant,

F. d'ARBLAY.

BOOTHAM, June 28, 1796.

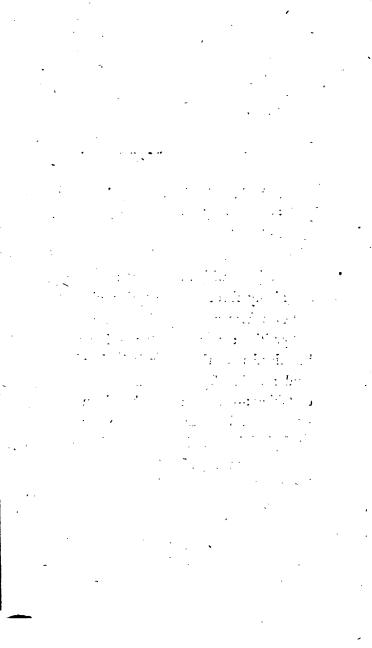
43



ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Author of this little Work cannot, in the anxious moment of committing it to its fate, refuse herfelf the indulgence of expressing fome portion of the gratitude with which fhe is filled, by the highly favourable reception given to her Two former attempts in this species of composition; nor forbear pouring forth her thanks to the many Friends whofe kind zeal has forwarded the prefent undertaking :---- from amongft whom fhe knows not how to refift felecting and gratifying herfelf by naming the Hon. Mrs. Boscawen, Mrs. CREWE, and Mrs. LOCKE.

Λ4



Her Royal Highness the Duchess of YORK, 2 fets

His Royal Highness the Duke of GLOUCESTER

A

Earl of Afhburnham Countefs of Ancram Vifcount St. Afaph Right Hon. Lady Henrietta Ashburnham Right Hon. Lady Archer Mifs Abercromby Mifs Abrams James Adams, Efq. Mrs. Agnew Mifs Alderfon Mrs. Allanfon Rev. Stephen Allen, Lynn Maxey Allen, Efq. Lynn Mrs. John Towers Allen Mrs. Jane Allen Samuel Anderson, Esq. Mrs. André 5

Mr.

¥.

Mr. Andrews, Worcefter, 4 fets J. J. Angerstein Mrs. Angerstein Miss Angerstein George Anguish, Prebendary of Norwich Mrs. Anson Robert Arbuthnot, Esq. Secretary to the Board of Trustees, Scotland Miss E. Arbuthnot George Aust, Esq. Miss J. Austen, Steventon Mrs. Ayton

B

His Grace the Duke of Beaufort, K. G. Her Grace the Duchefs of Beaufort Her Grace the Duchefs Dowager of Beaufort Her Grace the Duchefs of Buccleugh The Marquis of Blandford Countefs Dowager Bathurft Earl of Beverley Countefs of Beverley Countels of Belborough, 2 fets Countefs of Bellamont Viscountess Bandon Rt. Hon. Lady Bruce Rt. Hon. Lady Bridget Bouverte Hon. W. H. Bouverie Hon. Mrs. Brudenel Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, 5 fets

Hon.

•9

Hon. Mrs. Boscawen, 2 sets Hon. Mrs. Barrington Hon. Mrs. Bethel Sir Charles Roufe Boughton, Bart Lady Beaumont Sir Charles Bunbury, Bart. Lady Burrel Lady Hunter Blair Sir Joseph Banks, K. B. Lady Banks Lady Crawley Boevey Lady Smith Burges Sir Charles Blagden Edward Baber, Elg. Mr. Bailey Mrs. Baker, Salt-Office Mrs. Baker Mrs. Baker Mrs. Baldwin Mrs. Banks Mifs Banks J. Cleaver Banks, Efq. Thomas Baratt, Efq. Rev. Mr. Barbauld Mrs. Barclay Mrs. Barnard John Barnes, Efq. Mrs. Bateman J. T. Batt, Efq. Mrs. Batt James Beattie, LL. D. F. R. S. Aberdeen **▲** 6

MBS.

xi

Mrs. Bedingfield Mifs Mary Bell Tohn Bell, Efq. Mr. Bell Mrs. Benfield Rev. Dr. Berdmore Mifs Berry Meffrs. Berry and Rochefter, Norwich, 3 fets Mifs Beft, Greenwich Mifs C. Beft, Greenwich Mifs Anne Bever Edmund Bick, Efq. Mrs. Sabrina Bicknell, Greenwich Charles Bicknell, Efg. Mr. Joseph Bicknell Mifs Billingfley Mrs. Samuel Bircham Mrs. Birdfall, Northampton, 2 fets Birmingham new Library Mrs. Blackburne Mrs. Blair Mr. Blakeney Mrs. Bland, Isleworth George Blount, Efq. Mr. James Boaden, Manchefter Mr. C. Bolt, Egham, 2 fets Mrs. Bolton Mrs. Bolton, Bridport Book Society, Colchefter Charles Boone, Efq.

Mils

Mifs Boone Mrs. F. Boone Mr. Booth Mifs Bofwell Mrs. Boucherett Mifs Boucherett Mr. du Boulay Thomas Bowdler, Efq. Mrs. Bowdler Mifs Bowdler Mifs Harriot Bowdler Mrs. Bowen Mifs Braithwaite, Bucklerfbury T. B. Bramston, Elq. Mr. Brande Miss Brodie, Letham Miss Sophia Brodie, Edinburgh Mrs. Bromley Mrs. Brook, Salifbury Mrs. Brookes George Brooks, Efq. Thomas Brooke, Efq. Isaac Hawkins Browne, Efg. 2 fets Mrs. Ifaac Hawkins Browne Mifs Bruofter, Clapton Mifs Buchanan Mils Catherine Bull Meffrs. Bull and Henfley, Bath, 2 fets Mrs. Burke, 5 sets The late Richard Burke, Efq. 5 fets The late Richard Burke, jun. Elq. 5 lets

Mr.

Mr. Burnham, Northampton, 2 fets Mr. Burnet, Aberdeen, 4 fets Mrs. Burrard Mrs. Burrow, Croydon Mrs. Burrows Mrs. Burton Charles Butler, Efq.

С

Right Hon. Lady Louifa Conolly Earl of Carlifle, K. G. Countess Camden Earl of Clare, Lord Chancellor of Ireland Counters of Clare Countefs of Courtown Earl of Charlemont Countefs of Charlemont Vifcount Courtenay Vifcountels Cremorne Right Hon. Lady Caroline Campbel Right Hon. Lady Ann Conolly Right Hon. Lady Horatia Seymour Conway Right Hon. Lady Almeria Carpenter, Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Chaplain Right Hon. Lady de Clifford Right Hon. Lady Dowager de Clifford Right Hon. Lady Cahier Right Hon. Lord Calthorpe Hon. Mrs. Cholmondley, 2 fets Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis-

Hon.

1.16

Hon. Mils Craven Right Hon. Sir Grey Cooper Right Hon. Thomas Conolly Lord Craig Lady Cope, Bramshill-house Lady Clarges Sir William Chambers Lady Chambers Thomas Cadell, Efq. Meffrs. Cadell and Davies, Strand General Caillia Mrs. Caldwell, Lenlywood R. O. Cambridge, Efq. Mrs. Cambridge Rev. G. O. Cambridge, Prebendary of Ely Mrs. George Cambridge Mils Cambridge George Canning, Efq. Mr. Carpenter Ralph Carr, Efq. Mrs. Elizabeth Carter Mrs. Cafamajor John Cator, Efq. Mr. Cawthorne, British Library, 12 fets Mr. Chalmers Mrs. Chandler Mr. Chaplin Mr. Chapone Mrs. Chafe Chefhire Book Society.

9

Chipping

Chipping Norton Reading Society Mifs Chittendan, Hawkhurit Mrs. Cholmley Mrs. Christin Mrs. Chute Mifs Charlotte Clark, Northampton Mr. William Clarke Mr. Price Clarke Mrs. Clements Robert Clerk, Efq. Mrs. Cheshire Mrs. Cline Mifs Clinton Christopher Codrington, Efq. **Mifs Codrington** Miss Codrington William Cohoun Mrs. Coke, Holkham Mifs Coke Colchefter Book Society Charles Nelfon Cole, Efq. Mrs. Cole Mrs. Colemore Mrs. Collins Harvey Christian Combe, Efq. Mrs. M. Conyers Rev. Mr. Cooke, Bookham Mrs. Cooke, Bookham Mrs. Cooper Mrs. Cowper, Yarmouth Mifs Copley

Mrs.

xvi

Mrs. Cornwall, Chart Park Mr. Cotton Mifs Couffmaker Mrs. Cowley Mrs. Cowflade, Reading Richard Coxe, Efq. John Crawford, Efg. J. Crawford, Efg. Mrs. Crawford Mifs Crawford, Greenwich Mifs Louifa Crawford John Crewe, Efq. 5 fets Mrs. Crewe, 5 fets Alex. Crichton, M. D. Mr. J. Crooke, Rotherham Jeremiah Crutchley, Efq. Sunning-hill Mrs. Cure Mifs Mary Curne, Burwood Mrs. Currie Mrs. Curwen

D 🤸

1751

Right

Her Grace the Duchels of Devonshire The Marchionels of Downshire Earl of Derby Countels of Dartmouth Viscountels Downe Right Hon. Lady Mary Duncan, 4 sets

xvii

Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Drummond Right Hon. Lady Catherine Douglas Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Digby Hon. and Right Rev. Bishop of Durham-Right Rev. Bishop of Dromore Right Hon. Lord Ducie Right Hon. Lady Douglas . 114 Right Hon. Silvester Douglas Robert Dundas, Efq. Lord Advocate for Scot-43 J 44 land Lord Dunfinnane Mr. Daker Mrs. Dalmer General Dalrymple, Dublin . Section 16 Mrs. Dance Mrs. James Daniel Mr. Dauncey Rev. Dr. Davies, Provol of Eton Mifs Davies, Warminster 5 10 C A Phillip Deare, Efq. 198 19 C 1 Rev. John Delabere Peter Delamotte, Efq. Derby Book Club J. Ed. Devereaux, Efq. --James Devilme, Elq. Bernard Dewes, Ekg. Mrs. Dewes Mifs Dewes Mrs. Dickens Thomas Dickens, Efq. John

xviii

John Dickinfon, Efq. Birch-hall John Dickinfon, jun. Efq. Mrs. Dickinfon Mifs Louifa F. M. Dickinfon Mrs. Difney J. Dowdefwell, Efq. Mifs Dowdefwell Mr. Downes, Yarmouth, 2 fets Mrs. Doyley Mrs. T. Doyley Mr. Dring Mr. Drummond Mrs. Duncombe

E

Right Hon. Lady Eliot Hon. Mrs. Effcourt Hon. Edward Eliot Hon, Mr. Edwardes Hon. Mifs Eardley His Excellency Sis Gilbert Elliot, Viceroy of Corfica Sir John Eden, Bart. Lady Shuckburg Evelyn Mrs. Eckerfal Mrs. Ede, Uxbridge Mifs Edgeworth Rev. T. Edwards Bryant

xix

Bryant Edwards, Efq. Mr. Edwards, Pall Mall Mrs. Eliot Mifs Ellerker William Elliot, Efq. Charles Ellis, Efq. Mrs. Emburgh Mifs Efdaile Charles Enderby, Efq. Samuel Enderby, jun. Efq. William Evelyn, Efq. Mr. Ewer George Eyre, Efq. Mrs. Eyres

F

Right Hon. Lady Sophia Fitzgerald Right Hon. Lady Lucy Fitzgerald Right Hon. Lord Henry Fitzgerald, 2 fets Right Hon. Lady Henry Fitzgerald Right Hon. Lady Edward Fitzgerald Right Hon. Lady Robert Fitzgerald Vifcount Falmouth, Captain of the Hon. Band of Gentlemen Penfioners Vifeountefs Fielding Hon. Mifs Fox Hon. Mrs. Fox Sir Martin Ffolks, Bart.

Lady

Lady Ffolks Sir William Forbes Lady Forbes Sir Walter Farquhar, 2 sets Lady Farquhar Lady Fenn, Dereham Mrs. Fanshawe Mils Farquhar Mifs Ann Farquhar Miss Farren Mrs. Fendall, Matfon Mrs. Fendall Mrs. Fermer Mofes Fernandes, Efq. Mrs. Fielding Mifs Harriet Finch Rev. Dr. Fisher, Canon of Windfor, Mrs. Fitzherbert Thomas Fitzherbert, Efq. Mrs. Fitzhugh ---- Forbes, Efq. Mrs. Ford, Woolwich Mifs Ford Mrs. Forfyth E. Smith Fofs, Efg. Francis Fowke, Efq. Rev. Mr. J. Fowle Charles Fowle, Efq. Mifs Fox Mr. Robert Francis, Ayliham

Mrs.

xri

xxii SUBSCRIBERS.

Mrs. Freeman, Henley Park Mr. Bogle French Rev. Dr. Frewen, 2 fets Mr. Fryer Mr. Fulton Miß Furnival

G

Marchioness Grey Earl of Guildford Countess Dowager of Guildford Countefs of Glafgow Countess of Granard Earl of Grandifon Vifcountefs Gage Right Hon. Charles Fulk Greville, Vice Chamberlain to his Majesty Hon. Robert Fulk Greville, Eq. erry to his Majefty Hon. Mrs. Levifon Gower Hon. Richard Gore Lord-Glenlee Lady Grant Sir Richard Gamon, Bart. Mrs. Gage Mrs. Garrick, 2 fets Colonel Garth, Equerry to his Majefty Mrs. Gell Henry Gifford, Efg. Beaumont Lodge G. Gipps,

: 1

IXÏ

G. Gipps, Efq. Mrs. Girardot Mr. Girardot Dr. Gifborne Mrs. Gifborne General Goldsworthy, Equerry to his Majesty Mifs Goldsworthy, Sub-governess to the Princeffes --- Golton, Efg. Mrs. Golton Rev. J. Goodall, of Eton College Mrs. Goodenough Henry Goodwyn, Efq. Blackheath Mrs. Gorforth Mrs. Gofling Mrs. W. Gofling Mrs. Golling, Bury ~ Mrs. Gott, Leeds Mrs. Charles Graham Mils Graham, of Garthmore Charles Græme, Efq. Mrs. Græme William Grant, Efg. Rev. John Granville Mrs. Granville The late Mrs. Gray, of Colchefter Mrs. Gray Mrs. Greathead, Guy's Cliff Mrs. Greene James Greene, Efq. Mr. Green, Litchfield MK

TIN

Mifs Greenly Mrs. Frances Gregg Mrs. Gregg, Manchefter Mr. Gregory, Brighton, 2 fets Mrs. Greville Rev. James Greville Ralph Griffiths, LL.D. Gorgrall Society of Ladies Mrs. Sarah Groombridge, Gainíbro', 2 fets Nathaniel Gundry, Efq. Mrs. M. Gundry General Gwyn, Equerry to his Majesty Mrs. Gwyn

Ħ

His Grace the Duke of Hamilton, K. T. 2 fets **Countefs of Harrington** Earl of Harcourt, Master of the Horse to the Queen Countefs of Harcourt **Counters Howe** Right Hon. Lady Julia Howard Right Hon. Lady Mary Howe Right Hon. Lord Howard de Walden, K. B. Right Hon. Lady Howard de Walden Right Hon. Lord Holland, 5 fets Right Hon. 1 ady Hawke Right Hon. Lady Hawkfbury Hon. Lady Honeywood Hon. Lady Howe Hop .1

Hon. Mrs. Howe Lady Hales Lady Heiketh Lady Heathcote Lady Hume Lady Hamilton Lady Herries Mrs. Hagget, Chelfea College John Haigh, Efq. Whitley Mifs Haldiman Mrs. Bernard Hale, Chelfea College James Halls, Efq. Thomas Hamerfley Mrs. Hamilton Thomas Hammond, Efg. Mrs. Hankey, 5 fets Captain Hankey Rev. J. Hankinfon Rev. Mr. Hardcaffle Captain Hare, Aid-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland Benjamin Harenc, Efq. Mils Harris Miss Harris, Hayne Mr. Harrison, Greenwich Mrs. M. Hartley, Bath Thomas Harvey, Efq. Mrs. Harvey, Wigan -111.5 Mr. Samuel Hallehurst, Macclesfield Warren Haftings, Efq. 1.18. VOL. I. Mrs.

XXV

Mrs. Haftings

xxvi

John Hatfell, Efq. Clerk of the Houfe of Commons Mrs. Hawkefworth, Bromley John Hay, Efq. William Hayley, Efq. John Heathcote, Efg. 2 fets Richard Heber, Efg. Mrs. Heber Mrs. Heberden Mrs. Hervey Mrs. E. Hervey Rev. Dr. Hey Robert Hinde, Efg. - Hinchcliffe, Efg. Mrs. Hinchcliffe - Hincheliffe, Efq. Mrs. Hinchcliffe Mr. Hingfton Christopher-Hodges, Efq. Mrs. Hogge, Lynn Mifs Hogge Thomas Holcroft, Efq. Mrs. Holder Mrs. Holland William Hollond, Efg. Richmond Ed. John Hollond, Efq. Mifs Holmes Mrs. Holroyd, aBath Mr. Holroyd

IIVÜ

Mrs. Holt George Home, Efq. John Hoole, Efq. Rev. Samuel Hoole, M. A. Lewis Hoper, Efq. Mifs Horne, Bush Hill, Herts Mrs. Hofte, Godwich Mrs. William Hofte Mr. J. J. Hough, Gloucester Humphry Howarth, Efg. Rev. Mr. Howley Mrs. Huber Rev. Mr. Hughes, Prebendary of Westminster Mr. Hughes, Weftminster Mr. Hughs Mr. Humble, Newcastle, 2 sets Mr. Humphrey, Chichefter, 2 fets David Hume, Efq. Mrs. Charles Hunt

I

Earl of Inchiquin Countels of Inchiquin Mrs. Ingram Mils Mary Ingram Mrs. Iremonger William H. Rouland Irby, Elq. Rev. Dr. Ilham, Warden of All Souls College, Oxford

Mrs

xxviii SUBSCRIBERS.

Mrs. Ifted Mr. Ives, Norwich

J

Sir William Jerningham, Bart. Lady Jerningham, 2 fets Lady Jones Mrs. Jackfon Mr. Ifaac James, Briftol Mrs. Jelf, Gloucester Mrs. G. Jenyns Mrs. Jervis John Jones, Efq. Mrs. Jordaine

K

Countefs of Kerry Hon. Mrs. Keene Thomas Keate, Efq. Mifs Keene Mrs. Keir, Edinburgh Mrs. Kelfal J. P. Kemble, Efq. Kendal Library Mrs. T. Kennaway, Exeter William Keymer, jun. Colchefter Dr. William King

Mrs,

Mrs. Kingscote Mrs. Knight, Godmersham Park

His Grace the Duke of Leeds, K. G. Her Grace the Duchels of Leinster Her Grace the Duchefs Dowager of Leinster Marquis of Lanídown, K. G. Countess Dowager of Lincoln Countess of Leicester Countess of Lucan Right Hon. Lady Caroline Leigh Right Hon. Lady Louifa Lumley Right Hon. Lady Sophia Lumley Right Hon. Lady Jane Long Right Rev. the Bifhop of Lincoln Right Hon. Lady Longford Right Hon. Lord Lavington, K. B. Right Hon. Lady Lavington Hon. Mrs. Legge, Whitney Hon. Edward Lafcelles Lady Lake Mr. Lafdell Mrs. Lafence Mr. M. Laing Mifs Langley Bennet Langton, Efq. William Larkins, Efg. Mrs, Lafcelles Mrs. a 3

xix

Mrs. Lawrell Mrs. Richard Lee Mifs Lee Mils Harriet Lee Mrs. Le Fevre Rev. Mr. T. Leigh, Adleftrop. Mrs. T. Leigh Mrs. E. Leigh Mrs. Leigh Mrs. Lenoir, Reading Mr. J. Lettfome G. M. Lewis, Efq. Mrs. Lewis Mrs. Leicefter Mrs. Lidderdale, Lynn Mrs. Lloyd, Brecknock William Locke, Efq. Norbury Park, 2 leter Mrs. Locke, 2 fets William Locke, jun. Eíq. Charles Locke, Efq. Mrs. Charles Locke Rev. Mr. George Locke Mifs Locke Mils Amelia Locke Mr. Frederic Locke Mifs Jane Lodge, Blockenham Mr. John Lodge Mrs. E. Long Mifs Long

XXX

----- Lowdall, Efq. Bookham Mr. J. Lowe, Birmingham. Thomas Lowndes, Efq. Mrs. De Luc, Windfor Mrs. Luther Mifs Lyndley, Pontefract

Ń

His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K. G. Her Grace the Duchefs of Mariborough Right Hon. Lady Betty Mackenzie Earl of Mansfield, Lord Prefident of the Council Countess of Mansfield Earl Macartney, K. B. 5 fets Countels Macartney Countefs of Mornington Countels of Moira Earl of Miltown Right Hon. Lady Louisa Macdonald Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Mackenzie Right Hon. Lady Mary Murray Right Hon. Lady Anne Murray Right Hon. Lord Malmfbury, K. B. Right Hon. Lady Malmfbury Right Hon. Lady Milford Hon. Thomas Moreton Right Hon. James Stewart Mackenzie, Lord Privy Seal, Scotland Right Hon. Frederick Montagu, 2 fets

a 4

Lord

xxxii SUBSCRIBERS.

Lord Meadowbank Lord Methuen Lady Mordaunt Lady Manners General Sir William Meadows, K. B. Lady Meadows Mrs. MacCleory, of Cowglafs - MacClintock, Efq. Dublin Mrs. M. Macdonald Henry Mackenzie, Efg. Mifs Mackenzie, Cowes Mr. Malkin Edmond Malone, Efq. Mifs Malone Mrs. Margetion Mifs Markham Charles Marsh, Efq. Mr. R. Marshall, Lynn, 2 fets Rev. Nevil Maskelyne, D. D. Greenwich Rev. Mr. Mafon-Mrs. Maffey Mifs Mathews, Greenwich Mrs. Mathias Thomas Mathias, Efq. Mils Mathias Francis Maude, Efq. Gray's Inn Mifs May Mifs Mellifh Mifs Metcalfe Mifs Jane Metcalfe

William

William Meyer, Efq. Mrs. Meyrick Mrs. Mills Mifs Mills Mr. Mills, Colchefter Mrs. Mills Dr. Milman James Milnes, Efq. Mrs. Milnes Rev. Mr. Milham J. A. P. Molloy, Efq. Mrs. Molloy W. T. Money, Efq. Mrs. Montagu, 10 fets Mathew Montagu, Elq. Mrs. Mathew Montagu Dr. Moore James Moore, Elq. Mrs. Morant Mrs. Hannah More William Morland, Efq. Edward Morris, Efq. Mrs. Morton Thomas Mulfo, Efg. Mrs. N. Mundy Mr. Munn, Greenwich

Ν

a 5

Her Grace the Ducheis of Newcassle Right Hon. Lady Sarah Napier

Countess

Counters of Northampton Countefs Dowager of Northampton Right Hon. Lady Anne North Right Hon. Lady Charlotte North The Hon. Colonel North Lady Norcliffe Lady Newdigate Rev. Mr. Nares Mrs. Neate, Bath George Nelthorpe, Efq. Mrs. Nevile, Willingore Mrs. Newton, Devynnock Mrs. Nibbs **Rev.** Norton Nichols Mr. Nicol F. Nicolay, Efq. Mrs. Nicolls

0

Countefs of Orkney Earl of Orford Right Hon. Lady Onflow Hon. Mrs. Onflow William Ogilvie, Efq. Mrs. Ogle Mrs. Ogle Mrs. Ord Mrs. Ofwald Oundle Book Society

Countefs

XXXIV

XXXX

P.

Counters of Pembroke and Montgomery Right Hon. Lady Polworth Right Hon. Lady Maria Price Right Hon. Lady Juliana Penn Hon. Mrs. Pakenham Lady William Beauchamp Proctor Lady Peyton Sir Lucas Papis, Bart. ; fets Lady Pitt Paul Panton, Elq. Dr. Parkinfon Mos. Barmetar William Parfons, Efg. John Paterfon, Efq. John Paulin, Efg. Mifs Maria Payne Mr. Payne, Mews-Gate Mr. Payn, Oxford Mrs. Pearkes Mrs. John Penn William Weller Pepys, Mailer in Chancery, 5 fets ----- Perry, Elq. Mr. Phelps Major Phillips -Mrs. Pilkington Mrs. Piozzi, 2 fets Mrs. D. Pîtcairn Mrs. John Pitt Mifs а б.

xxxvi SUBSCRLBERS.

Mifs Planta Henry J. Pochington, Efq. Mrs. Pocock Rev. Mr. Pollen, Little Bookham e CHOLES LA BORNES Mifs Pollhill See Hon. Lety Juliana Pene Mifs Pope n. Vry P kei gam John Port, Efg. Mrs. Porteus refoorT gras.longett reality 7 16 Mrs. Robert Pott Rev. Mr. Potter, Prebendary of Norwich Powderham Literary Society Mrs. Powis P. C. R. ton, E.q. William Willoughby Prefcott, Efquolaized .rC William Price, Efq. Vice Chamberlain to het." Will and Parfons, Pfc. Majefty Mrs. Price At a monet wet rie - lucht - f Mrs: Pritchard Mr. Pritchard, Derby S. W. B. Herer L. Mrs. Puget the bleves Gats Rev. Matthew Pugh 1-1 (c) Mrs. Purcet, Dublin ture L. Mifs Pyke, Ifleworth C. T. E. Penn Jonathan Pytts, Elq. Kyre-house.

R

His Grace the Duke of Rutland Her Grace the Duchefs of Rutland His Grace the Duke of Roxburgh, K. T. Countefs of Rothes

Hon.

⁷

xxxvii

Hon. Mrs. Robinfon Rev. Dr. Dampier, Dean of Rochefter Lady Reade Lady Rufhout Lady Ridley .031 1 Mrs. Radcliffe, Babington Edmund Strongfellow Radcliffe, Efq. Rev. Matthew Raine Coald Thomas Randal, Efg. Mrs. Rawstone Mr. Rawfon, Hull Mils Rayr Mrs. Reed, Green-hill-grove Humphrey Repton, Efq. Repton Book Society 5:35 Henry Reynolds, Efq. Mrs. Rice Mifs Rich Miss F. Rich Mrs. Ann Rich: 2 and tall pro Mrs. Richardious: Dublin / Mrs. Ridley: manue at the Mr. Ridley, Walland Mrs. Rimington Martin Folks Rifhton, Efq. Thornham Mrs. Rifhton Mrs. Rivier Mifs Ella Roberts Mr. Robinfon, Paternofter-row . Mr. John Robinson, Paternoster-row 2.1 Mr. 11

xxxviii SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. Robfon, Bond-ftreet Mrs. Rogers, Mickleham Samuel Rogers, Efq. Mrs. Rolfe, Hexham Mrs. Edmond Rolfe Mifs Rooke Mrs. Rofe, Freafury Mrs. G. Rofe Mrs. Rofe Sam. Role, Efg. Mifs Rofe Mrs. Rous, Moor Park William Rowley, Efg. Dr. Ruffel Mr. Ruffel, Guildford Mifs Rye

S

Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Somerfet at the la Right Hon. Lady Harriet Somerfet Counters of Sutherland J. J. MI Countefs of Scarborough H. an11Maria Earl Spencer ... 1. -**Countels Spencer** Idrs. Chiton Countefs Dowager Spencer "Jrs. Kivier M. F. a Roberts Countels Dowager Sefton Wi. Woll feas Paternofers owyelbur Vifcount Sudley worseffer a store for the second store and second store a Right Hons Lady Ann Simplen and all all Right

axtig

Right Hon. Lady Louifa Stuart Right Hon. Lady Emily Stewart Right Hon. Lady Stawel Right Hon. Lord Sheffield Right Hon. Lady Suffield Hon. Robert Stewart Hon. Mr. Savile Sir John Stepney, Bart. Lady Strange Mrs. St. Leger, Dublin Mifs Saltonstall, Cobham-Dr. Sanden, Chichefter Mr. Sandford Mr. R. Sands, Newcastle Miss Sartes, Newcastle Samuel Savarne, Efq. Mrs. Sayer Mrs. Sayer Highwood Mifs Sayer Mrs. Scawen, Betchworth Mrs. Schwellenberg Robert Scot, Efq. Mrs. Fenton Scott William Seward, Efq. 2 fets Mifs Shard, Peckham Mifs Sharp, Clare-hall Mr. Sharpe, Warwick, Sheffield Book Society Rev. Dr. Shepherd, Canon of Windfor Mrs. Shipley

. . "

Mifs Louifa Shipley Mrs. Shirley, Eatington Mrs Shrimpton Mrs. Siddons Mr. Simfon, Hertford Mr. William Simfon, Wolverhampton Robert Sinclair, Efq. Mrs. Skerret Mifs Slade, Rye Mrs. Smart, Reading Leonard Smelt, Efq. Thomas Smith, Elq. Caftlebear George Smith, Efq. Mrs. Smith, Afhted Mifs Smith Mifs Eliza Smith William Smith, Efq. Kingfwood Mrs. Smith Cullen Smith, Efq. J. S. S. Smith, Efg. Jolhua Smith, Elq. Mifs Charlotte Smithies, Colchefter Mrs. Sneyd, Brickley Lodge ----- Spencer, Efq. Major General Stanwix Charles Steers, Efq. Mathew Stephenson, Efg. Mrs. Stock, Greenwich Thomas Stoughton, Efq. Andrew Strahan, Efg. Mrs. Strachey

xl ··

Mrs.

Mrs. Streatfield Mrs. Streatfield, Kent Mifs Streatfield Mrs. Jofeph Strutt Mrs. Stuart, of Cardneys William B. Sumner, Efq. Sutton Book Society Mifs Swayne, Lynn Mrs. John Sykes, Hull Mrs. Symonds, Taunton

T

Countess Temple Right Honorable and Reverend Lord Frederick Townshend Right Hon. Lady Templetown Lady Talbot Mils Taylor, Berwick-house Mr. Taylor, Norwich Rev. William Johnstone Temple, St Glavius. R. G. Temple, Efq. Mrs. Temple Mrs. Theobalds, Kew, 2 fets Mrs. Thewles Mrs. Thewles Rev. G. A. Thomas, Woolwich, 2 fets Mrs. Thomas Rev. J. Thomas, Epfom Dr. Thompfon John Thompson, Efq. Mrs. Thompfon

xli

· xlii

Mr. J. D. Thompson, Edinburgh. Bache Thornhill, Efg. Staunton Mifs Thrale Mifs Sufanna Thrale 10 fets. Mifs Sophia Thrale John Tipping, Efq. 2 fets Mrs. Tifdall, Dublin Mrs. Tod Mrs. Toile, Kenelbury Mrs. Tomkinfon Joshua Toriano, Efg. John Townshend, Efq: Chelses Colleges Francis Travel, Elq. Mrs. Trench -Mils Trail, Edinburgh, Dr. Turton Rev. T. Twining, 2 fets Richard Twining, Efg. Ifewort Mrs. Richard Twining Richard Twining, jun. Elq. Strand: Mils Twining, Hleworth Mrs. John Twining, Twickenham. Francis Twifs, Efq. . Mr. Tye, Wrexham Mr. Tyndal, Briftol Mifs Tyrell Mrs. E. T-, Egham.

U

Earl of Upper Offory Robert Udney, Efq. Mrs. Udney

N. Van-

zXii

V

N. Vanfittart, Efq. Rev. John Vaufe Mifs Vernon Mifs Jane Vernon Mifs Vines

W

The Marquis of Worcester Marchionels of Worcefter Countess of Warwick Earl of Weftmeath Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Wentworth, 2 fets. The Hon. and Right Reverend Bifhop, of Winchefter Right Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke Right Hon. Lady Willoughby de Brokes-Right Hon. Lord Walpole Right Hon. Lady Walpole Right Hon. Lord Walfingham Hon. Mrs. Stuart Wortley Hon. Mrs. Wyndham Hon. Mils Walpole Right Hon. William Windham, Secretary at. War Sir John Wodehouse, Bart. Lady Wodehouse Lady Wake Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart. Lady Wood

Sir

Sir Francis Lindley Wood, Bart. Lady.Wood Mrs. T. Waddington, Ely College Benjamin Waddington, Efq. Mrs. Benjamin Waddington Mrs. William Waddington Mr. Arnold Wainewright Mr. John Wainewright Mrs. Wainewright Mr. Thomas Wainewright Robert Wainewright, jun. Efq. Mifs Wake, Pheafant Grove Mr. John Walker Mr. Walker, Macclesfield Mrs. Wall Mrs. Wallace Reverend H. Waller Mils Walpole John Benn Walsh, Esq. 10 sets Mrs. Benn Walfh, 10 fets Mr. Warburton Mrs. Warren Lieutenant-Colonel Warren Charles Warren, Efq. Henry Warren, Efq. Mifs Warren Warwick Library ----- Watkins, Efq. Mrs. Watkins Mrs. Wation

Mrs.

Mrs. Watfon James Watt, Efq. Heathfield Gregory Way, Efq. Mrs. Way Mr. Samuel Weddel Mrs. Wedgewood Mils Wedgewood Mifs C. Wedgewood Mr. Welsford John Wiggan, Efq. Mrs. Wigley Mrs. Wilbraham Mifs Willes Rev. Cooper Williams Mrs. J. Williams Mrs. Williams W. C. Wilfon, Efg. Mrs. Wilfon Mrs. Wilfon Robert Wimberley, Efq. Mrs. Wife, Priory, Warwickshire Mrs. Wood Mr. Woodcock, Aldborough Richard Woodefon, D. L. L. Colonel Woodford Mrs. Wodhull Henry Woods, Efq. T. D. Worgan, Efq. Mrs. C. Worfley, Plat, Lancashire Mrs. Wray, Richmond

Mrs.

- xlv

xlwi SUBSCRIBERS. Mrs. Wright Mrs. Wyndham, Dunraven Cafle Rev. Dr. Wynne

Mrs. D. Wynne

Ŷ

Hon. Mrs. Yorke Mrs. Arthur Young, Bradfield-hall, 3 fets Mifs Martha Young Mrs. D. Young, Lynn

Madame la Ducheffe de Bouillon Madame la Comteffe d'Ennery Madame la Princeffe d'Henin Monfieur le Comte de Lally Tolendal Mademoifelle de Lally Tolendal Monfieur le Comte Louis de Narbonne Madame la Comteffe de Noailles, 2 fets Monfieur le Prince de Poix Monfieur Du Pont Madame de Preval P. de P.

------ Prince Emanuel de Salm C. de S. 2 fets Monfieur le Comte de Teffé Mademoifelle le Vaffor

CONTENTS

• 1

,i)

OFTHE

FIRST VOLUME.

BUULL	
	Page
CHAP. I. A Family Scene =	3
II. Comic Gambols -	21
III. Confequences -	50
IV. Studies of a grown Gentle-	•
man – –	68
V. Schooling of a young Gentle-	
man – –	87
VI. Tuition of a young Lady	96
VII. Loft Labour	100

BOOK II.

CHAP. I. New Projects	-	117
II. New Characters	-	136
III. A Family Breakfaft	- ``	180
•	Снар.	

CONTÉNTS.

	Page
CHAP. IV. A Puplic Breakfaft	190
V. A Raffle	224
~ VI. A Barn	257
VII. A Declaration -	26 5
VIII. An Anfwer	279
IX. An Explication -	29 2
X. A Panic -	299
XI. Two Lovers	319
XII. Two Doctors -	335
XIII. Two Ways of looking at th	e `
fame Thing -	354
XIV. Two Retreats -	367
XV. Two Sides of a Question	378

•

4

Nev C X Fumil 1

Ţ

<u>с</u> Л-

xlviii

(,)

est. Sav D

CAMILLA:

ØR,

A PICTURE OF YOUTH.

BOOK L

HE historian of human life finds lefs of difficulty and of intricacy to develop, in its accidents and adventures, than the investigator of the human heart in its feelings and its changes. In vain may Fortune wave her many-coloured banner, alternately regaling and difmaying, with hues that feem glowing with all the creation's felicities, or with tints that appear fained with ingredients of unmixt horrors: her most rapid vicifitudes, her most unaffimilating eccentricities, are mocked, laughed at, and diftanced by the wilder wonders of the

VOL. I.

the Heart of man; that amazing affemblage of all poffible contrarieties, in which one thing alone is steady-the perverseness of fpirit which grafts defire on what is denied. Its qualities are indefinable, its refources unfathomable, its weakneffes indefenfible. In our neighbours we cannot judge, in ourfelves we dare not truft it. We lofe ere we learn to appreciate, and ere we can comprehend it we must be born again. Its capacity o'er-leaps all limit, while its futility includes every abfurdity. It lives its own furprife----it ceafes to beat----and the void is infcrutible! In one grand and general view, who can difplay fuch a portrait? Fairly, however faintly, to delineate fome of its features, is the fole and difcriminate province of the pen which would trace nature, yet blot out perfonality.

CHAP. I.

A Family Scene.

D EPOSE is not more welcome to the worn and to the aged, to the fick and to the unhappy, than danger, difficulty, and toil to the young and adventurous. Danger they encounter but as the fore-runner of fuccess; difficulty, as the fpur of ingenuity; and toil, as the herald of honour. The experience which teaches the leffon of truth, and the bleffings of tranquillity, comes not in the shape of warning nor of wisdom; from fuch they turn afide, defying or difbelieving. 'Tis in the bitternefs of perfonal proof alone, in fuffering and in feeling, in erring and in repenting, that experience. comes home with conviction, or impreffes to any ufe.

In the bofom of her refpectable family refided Camilla. Nature, with a bounty the most profuse, had been lavish to her of

B 2

of attractions; Fortune, with a moderation yet kinder, had placed her between luxury and indigence. Her abode was in the parfonage-houfe of Etherington, beautifully fituated in the unequal county of Hampshire, and in the vicinity of the varied landscapes of the New Forest. Her father, the rector, was the younger fon of the houfe of Tyrold. The living, though not confiderable, enabled its incumbent to attain every rational object of hismodeft and circumscribed wishes; to bestow upon a deferving wife whatever her own forbearance declined not; and to educate a lovely race of one fon and three daughters, with that expansive propriety, which unites improvement for the future with prefent enjoyment.

In goodnefs of heart, and in principles of piety, this exemplary couple was bound to each other by the most perfect unifon of character, though in their tempers there was a contrast which had fearce the gradation of a fingle shade to smooth off its abrupt diffimilitude. Mr. Tyrold, gentle with with wildom, and benign in virtue, faw with compassion all imperfections but his own, and there doubled the feverity which to others he fpared. Yet the mildness that urged him to pity blinded him not to approve; his equity was unerring, though his judgment was indulgent. His partner had a firmnels of mind which nothing could fhake : calamity found her refolute ; even profperity was powerlefs to lull her duties alleep. The exalted character of her husband was the pride of her existence, and the fource of her happiness. He was not merely her standard of excellence, but of endurance, fince her fense of his worth was the criterion for her opinion of all others. This inftigated a fpirit of comparifon, which is almost always uncandid, and which here could rarely escape proving injurious. Such, at its very best, is the unskilfulness of our fallible nature, that even the noble principle which impels our love of right, mifleads us but into new deviations, when its ambition prefumes to point at perfection. In this inftance, how-

5

ever,

ever, diffinctnels of difpolition flifled not reciprocity of affection----that magnetic concentration of all marriage felicity;-----Mr. Tyrold revered while he foftened the rigid virtues of his wife, who adored while fhe fortified the melting humanity of her hufband.

Thus, in an interchange of happinefs the most deferved, and of parental occupations the most promising, passed the first married years of this bleft and blefsing pair. An event then came to pass extremely interesting at the moment, and yet more important in its confequences. This was the receipt of a letter from the elder brother of Mr. Tyrold, containing information that he meant to remove into Hampshire.

Sir Hugh Tyrold was a baronet, who refided upon the hereditary eftate of the family in Yorkfhire. He was many years older than Mr. Tyrold, who had never feen him fince his marriage; religious duties, prudence, and domeftic affairs having from that period detained him at his benefice; while a paffion for field fports had, with. equal

equal constancy, kept his brother stationary.

The baronet began his letter with kind enquiries after the welfare of Mr. Tyrold and his family, and then entered upon the flate of his own affairs, briefly narrating, "that he had loft his health, and, not " knowing what to do with himfelf, had "refolved to change his habitation, and " fettle near his relations. The Cleves' " eftate, which he heard was just by Ether-" ington, being then upon fale, he defired " his brother to make the purchase for " him out of hand; and then to prepare " Mrs. Tyrold, with whom he was yet un-"acquainted, though he took it for " granted fhe was a woman of great learn-" ing, to receive a mere poor country "' 'fquire, who knew no more of hic, hæc, " hoc, than the baby unborn. He begged " him to provide a proper apartment for " their niece Indiana Lynmere, whom he " fhould bring with him, and another for " their nephew Clermont, who was to fol-" low at the next holidays; and not to " forget B 4

" forget Mrs. Margland, Indiana's gover-" nefs, fhe being rather the most particular " in point of pleasing amongst them."

Mr. Tyrold, extremely gratified by this unexpected renewal of fraternal intercourfe, wrote the warmest thanks to his brother, and executed the commission with the utmost alacrity. A noble mansion, with an extensive pleasure-ground, scarce four miles distant from the parsonage-house of Etherington, was bought, fitted up, and made ready for his reception in the course of a few months. The baronet, impatient to take possession of his new territory, arrived speedily after, with his niece Indiana, and was welcomed at the gate of the park by Mr. Tyrold and his whole family.

Sir Hugh Tyrold inherited from his anceftors an unincumbered effate of $f_{.5000}$ per annum; which he enjoyed with eafe and affluence to himfelf, and differinated with a good will fo generous, that he appeared to think his perfonal profperity, and that of all who furrounded him, beftowed but to be fhared in common, rather from general

ŋ

general right, than through his own difpenfing bounty. His temper was unalterably fweet, and every thought of his breaft was laid open to the world with an almost infantine artleffnefs. But his talents hore. no proportion to the goodness of his heart, an insuperable want of quickness, and of application in his early days, having left him, at a later period, wholly uncultivated, and fingularly felf-formed.

A dearth of all fedentary refources became, when his youth paffed away, his own constant reproach. Healt failed him in the meridian of his life, from the confequences of a wound in his fide, occafioned by a fall from his horfe; exercise, therefore, and active diversions, were of neceffity relinquished; and as these had hitherto occupied all his time, except that portion which he delighted to devote to hofpitality and neighbourly offices, now equally beyond his ftrength, he found himfelf at once deprived of all employment, and destitute of all comfort. Nor did any plan occur to him to folace his misfortunes, till

B 5

till he accidentally read in the newspapers that the Cleves' estate was upon fale.

Indiana, the niece who accompanied him, a beautiful little girl, was the orphan daughter of a deceafed fifter, who, at the death of her parents, had, with Clermont, an only brother, been left to the guardianfhip of Sir Hugh; with the charge of a fmall eftate for the fon of fcarce $\pounds.200$ a-year, and the fum of $\pounds.1000$ for the fortune of the daughter.

The meeting was a fource of tender pleafure to Mr. Tyrold; and gave birth in his young family to that eager joy which is fo naturally attached, by our happieft early prejudices, to the first fight of near relations. Mrs. Tyrold received Sir Hugh with the complacency due to the brother of her husband; who now rofe higher than ever in her estimation, from a fraternal comparison to the unavoidable difadvantage of the baronet; though she was not infensible to the fair future prospects of her children, which feemed the probable refult of his change of abode.

Sir

Sir Hugh himfelf, notwithstanding his best affections were all opened by the fight, of so many claimants to their kindness, was the only dejected person of the group.

Though too good in his nature for envy, a fevere felf-upbraiding followed his view of the happine's of his brother; he regretted he had not married at the fame age, that he might have owned as fine a family, and repined against the unfortunate privileges of his birth-right, which, by indulging him in his first youth with whatever he could covet, drove from his attention that modest forefight, which prepares for later years the confolation they are fure to require.

By degrees, however, the fatisfaction fpread around him found fome place in his own breaft, and he acknowledged himfelf fenfibly revived by fo endearing a reception; though he candidly avowed, that if he had not been at a lofs what to do, he fhould never have had a thought of taking fo long a journey. "But the not having made," cried he, " the proper proficiency in my youth B 6 for for the filling up my time, has put me quite behind-hand."

He careffed all the children with great fondness, and was much struck with the beauty of his three nieces, particularly with that of Camilla, Mr. Tyrold's fecond daughter; " yet she is not," he cried, " fo pretty as her little fifter Eugenia, nor müch better than t'other fifter Lavinia : and not one of the three is half fo great a beauty as my little indiana; fo I can't well make out what it is that's fo catching in her; but there's fomething in her little mouth that quite wins me; though the looks as if the was half laughing at me too: which can't very well be, neither; for I fuppofe, as yet, at least, she knows no more of books and fludying than her uncle. And that's little enough, God knows, for I never took to them in proper feafon; which I have been forry enough for, upon coming te diferention."

Then addreffing himfelf to the boy, he exhorted him to work hard while yet in his youth, and related fundry anecdotes of the

the induftry and merit of his father when at the fame age, though left quite to himfelf, as, to his great misfortune, he had been alfo, "which brought about," he continued, "my being this prefent *ignoramus* that you fee me; which would not have happened, if my good forefathers had been pleafed to keep a fharper look out upon my education."

Lionel, the little boy, casting a comic glance at Camilla, begged to know what his uncle meant by a fharper look out?

"Mean, my dear? why correction, to be fure; for all that, they tell me, is to be done by the rod; fo there, at leaft, I might have flood as good a chance as my neighbours."

"And pray, uncle," cried Lionel, purfing up his mouth to hide his laughter, "did you always like the thoughts of it fo well ?"

"Why no, my dear, I can't pretend to that; at your age I had no more tafte for it than you have: but there's a proper feasion for every thing. However, though though I tell you this for a warning, perhaps you may do without it; for, by what I hear, the rifing generation's got to a much greater pitch fince my time."

He then added, he must advise him, as a friend, to be upon his guard, as his Coufin, Clermont Lynmere, who was coming home from Eton fchool next Christmas for the holidays, would turn out the very mirror of fcholarship; for he had given directions to have him ftudy both night and day, except what might be taken off for eating and fleeping : " Becaufe," he continued, " having proved: the bad of knowing nothing in my own: cafe, I have the more right to intermeddle with others. And he will thank me enough when once he has got over: his claffics. And I hope, my dear little boy, you fee it in the fame light too; which, however, is what I can't expect."

The houfe was now examined; the fair little Indiana took possession of her apartment; Miss Margland was fatisfied with 14 the

the attention that had been paid her; and Sir Hugh was rejoiced to find a room for Clermont that had no window but a fkylight, by which means his ftudies, he obferved, would receive no interruption from gaping and ftaring about him. And, when the night advanced, Mr. Tyrold had the happiness of leaving him with some profpect of recovering his fpirits.

The revival, however, lasted but during the novelty of the scene; depression returned with the seelings of ill health; and the happier lot of his brother, though born to almost nothing, filled him with incession repentance of his own mismanagement.

In fome measure to atone for this, he refolved to collect himfelf a family in his own houfe; and the young Camilla, whose dawning archness of expression had inftinctively caught him, he now demanded of her parents, to come and reside with him and Indiana at Cleves; "for certainly," he faid, "for fuch a young little thing, she looks full of amusement."

Mrs.

Mrs. Tyrold objected against reposing a trust fo precious where its value could fo ill be appreciated. Camilla was, in fecret, the fondeft hope of her mother, though the rigour of her justice scarce permitted the. partiality to beat even in her own breaft. Nor did the happy little perfon need the avowed diffinction. The tide of youthful glee flowed jocund from her heart, and the transparency of her fine blue veins almost fhewed the velocity of its current. Every look was a finile, every ftep was a fpring, every thought was a hope, every feeling . was joy ! and the early felicity of her mind was without allay. O blifsful state of innocence, puriy, and delight, why must it fleet fo fast? why fcarcely but by retrofpection is its happiness known?

Mr. Tyrold, while his tendereft hopes encircled the fame object, faw the propofal in a fairer light, from the love he bore to his brother. It feemed certain fuch a refidence would fecure her an ample fortune; the governefs to whom Indiana was entrufted

entrusted would take care of his little girl; though removed from the hourly inftructions, fhe would still be within reach of the general fuperintendance of her mother, into whole power he cast the uncontrolled liberty to reclaim her, if there started any occasion. His children had no provision ascertained, should his life be too fhort to fulfil his own perfonal fchemes. of economy in their favour : and while to an argument fo incontrovertible Mrs. Tyrold was filent, he begged her also to reflect, that, perfualive as were the attractions of elegance and refinement, no just parental expectations could be effentially difappointed, where the great moral leffons were practically inculcated; by a uniform view of goodness of heart, and firmness of principle. These his brother possessed in an eminent degree; and if his character. had nothing more from which their daughter could derive benefit, it undoubtedly had not a point from which she could, receive injury.

Mrs. Tyrold now yielded; fhe never refifted a remonstrance of her husband; and as her fenfe of duty impelled her alfo never to murmur, fhe retired to her own room, to conceal with how ill a grace fhe complied.

Had this lady been united to a man whom fhe defpifed, fhe would yet have obeyed him, and as fcrupuloufly, though not as happily, as fhe obeyed her honoured partner. She confidered the vow taken at the altar to her hufband, as a voluntary veftal would have held one taken to her Maker; and no diffent in opinion exculpated, in her mind, the leaft deviation from his will.

But here, where an admiration almost adoring was fixt of the character to which the fubmitted, the was fure to applaud the motives which fwayed him, however little their confequences met her fentiments: and even where the contrariety was wholly repugnant to her judgment, the genuine warmth of her just affection made every compliance, compliance, and every forbearance, not merely exempt from pain, but, if to him any fatisfaction, a facrifice foothing to her heart.

Mr. Tyrold, whofe whole foul was deeply affected by her excellencies, gratefully felt his power, and religioufly fludied not to abufe it : he refpected what he owed to her confcience, he tenderly returned what he was indebted to her affection. To render her virtues conducive to her happinefs, to foften her duties by the higheft fenfe of their merit, were the first and most facred objects of his folicitude in life.

When the lively and lovely little girl, mingling the tears of feparation with all the childifh rapture which novelty, to a much later period infpires, was preparing to change her home, "Remember," cried Mr. Tyrold, to her anxious mother, " that on you, my Georgiana, devolves the fole charge, the unlimited judgment, to again bring her under this roof, the first moment she appears to you in any danger from having quitted it."

The

The prompt and thankful acceptance of Mrs. Tyrold did juffice to the fincerity of this offer: and the cheerful acquiefcence of leffened reluctance, raifed her higher in that effeem to which her conftant mind invariably looked up, as the fummit of her chofen ambition.

CHAP. II.

Comic Gambols.

D^{ELIGHTED} with this acquisition to his household, Sir Hugh again revived. "My dear brother and fister," he cried, when next the family visited Cleves, "this proves the most fortunate step I have ever taken fince I was born. Camilla's a little jewel; she jumps and skips about till she makes my eyes ache with looking after her, for fear of her breaking her neck. I must keep a sharp watch, or she'll put poor Indiana's nose quite out of joint, which God forbid. However, she's the life of us all, for I'm forry to fay it, but I think, my dear brother, poor Indiana promises to turn out rather dull."

The fprightly little girl, thus poffeffed of the heart, foon guided the will of her uncle. He could refuse nothing to her-6 endearing

endearing entreaty, and felt every indulgence repaid by the enchantment of her gaiety. Indiana, his first idol, lost her power to pleafe him, though no effential kindness was abated in his conduct. He ftill acknowledged that her beauty was the most complete; but he found in Camilla a variety that was captivation. Her form and her mind were of equal elasticity. Her playful countenance rekindled his fpirits, the cheerfulness of her animated voice awakened him to its own joy. He doated upon detaining her by his fide, or delighted to gratify her if the withed to be absent. She exhilarated him with pleafure, fhe fupplied him with ideas, and from the morning's first dawn to the evening's lateft clofe, his eye followed her lightfpringing figure, or his ear vibrated with her fportive founds; catching, as it listened, in fucceflive rotation, the fpontaneous laugh, the unconfcious bound, the genuine glee of childhood's fearlefs happinefs, uncurbed by feverity, untamed by mif-·fortune.

This

23

This alcendance was foon pointed out, by the fervants to Indiana, who fometimes fhewed her refentment in unexplained and pouting fullennefs, and at others, let all pals unnoticed, with unreflecting forgetfulnefs. But her mind was foon empoifoned with a jealoufy of more permanent ferioufnefs; in lefs than a month after the refidence of Camilla at Cleves, Sir Hugh took the refolution of making her his heirefs.

Even Mr. Tyrold, notwithstanding his fondnefs for Camilla, remonstrated against a partiality fo injurious to his nephew and niece, as well as to the rest of his family. And Mrs. Tyrold, though her fecret heart fubscribed, without wonder, to a predilection in favour of Camilla, was maternally disturbed for her other children, and felt her justice fensibly shocked at a blight fo unmerited to the hopes cherissed by Indiana and Clermont Lynmere : for though the fruits of this change of plan would be reaped by her little darling, they were robbed of all their sweetnefs to a mind fo correct, correct, by their undeferved bitternels towards the first expectants.

Sir Hugh, however, was immoveable; he would provide handfomely, he faid, for Indiana and Clermont, by fettling a thoufand pounds a year between them; and he would bequeath capital legacies amongft the reft of his nephews and nieces: but as to the bulk of his fortune, it fhould all go to Camilla; for how elfe could he make her amends for having amufed him? or how, when he was gone, fhould he prove to her he loved her the beft?

Sir Hugh could keep nothing fecret; Camilla was foon informed of the riches fhe was defined to inherit; and the fervants, who now with added refpect attended her, took frequent opportunities of impreffing her with the expectation, by the favours they begged from her in reversion.

The happy young heirefs heard them with little concern: interest and ambition could find no room in a mind, which to dance, fing, and play could enliven to rapture.

rapture. Yet the continued repetition of requests foon made the idea of patronage familiar to her, and though wholly uninfected with one thought of power or confequence, the fometimes regaled her fancy with the prefents fhe fhould make amongst her friends; defigning a coach for her mamma, that the might oftener go abroad ; an horfe for her brother Lionel, which she knew to be his most passionate with; a new bureau, with a lock and key, for her eldest fister Lavinia; innumerable trinkets for her coufin Indiana; dolls and toys without end for her little fifter Eugenia; and a new library of new books, finely bound and gilt, for her papa. But these munificent donations looked forward to no other date than the anticipation of womanhood. If an hint were furmifed of her furviving her uncle, an impetuous fhower of tears dampt all her gay schemes, deluged every airy caftle, and fhewed the inftinctive gratitude which kindness can awaken, even in the unthinking period of earliest youth, VOL. I. in

CAMILLA,

in those bosoms it has ever the power to animate.

Her enfaing birth-day, upon which fhe would enter her teinth year, was to announce to the adjoining country her uncle's fplendid plan in her favour. Her brother and fifters were invited to keep it with her at Cleves; but Sir Hugh declined afking either her father or mother, that his own time, without reftraint, might be dedicated to the promotion of her feftivity; he even requested of Mifs Margland, that fhe would not appear that day, left her prefence fhould curb the children's fpirits.

The gay little party, confifting of Lavinia, who was two years older, and Eugenia, who was two years younger than Camilla, with her beautiful coufin, who was exactly of her own age, her brother Lionel, who counted three years more, and Edgar Mandlebert, a ward of Mn. Tyrold's, all affembled at Cleves upon this important occasion, at eight o'clock in the morning, to breakfaft.

Edgar

Edgar Mandlebert, 'an uncommonly spirited and manly boy, now thirteen years of age, was heir to one of the finest estates in the county. He was the only fon of a bofom friend of Mr. Tyrold, to whole guardianship he had been configned almost from his infancy, and who fuperintended the care of his education with as much zeal, though not as much æconomy, as that of his own fon. He placed him under the tuition of Dr. Marchmont, a man of confummate learning, and he fent for him to Etherington twice in every year, where he affiduoufly kept up his studies by his own perfonal instructions. "I leave him rich, my dear friend," faid his father, when on his death-bed he recommended him to Mr. Tyrold, " and you, I truft, will make him good, and fee him happy; and fhould hereafter a daughter of your own, from frequent intercourse, become miltress of his affections, do not oppose such a union from a disparity of fortune, which a daughter df yours, and of your incomparable partner's, can hardly fail to counterbalance C 2

terbalance in merit." Mr. Tyrold, though too noble to avail himfelf of a declaration fo generous, by forming any plan to bring fuch a connection to bear, felt confcientioufly abfolved from ufing any measures of frustration, and determined, as the young people grew up, neither to promote nor impede any rifing regard.

The eftate of Beech Park was not all that young Mandlebert inherited; the friendship of its late owner for Mr. Tyrold, feemed instinctively transfused into his breast, and he paid back the parental tenderness with which he was watched and cheriss he a fondness and veneration truly filial.

Whatever could indulge or delight the little fet was brought forth upon this joyous meeting; fruits, fweetmeats, and cakes; cards, trinkets, and blind fidlers, were all at the unlimited command of the fairy miftrefs of the ceremonies. But unbounded as were the transports of the jovial little group, they could forcely keep pace with the enjoyment of Sir Hugh; he entered

entered into all their plays, he forgot all his pains, he laughed because they laughed, and fuffered his darling little girl to govern and direct him at her pleafure. She made him whilkers of cork, powdered his brown bob, and covered a thread paper with black ribbon to hang to it for a queue. She metamorphofed him into a female, accoutering him with her fine new cap, while fhe enveloped her own fmall head in his wig; and then, tying the maid's apron round his waist, put a rattle into his hand, and Eugenia's doll upon his lap, which fhe told him was a baby that he must nurse and ample.

The excess of merriment thus excited foread through the whole houfe. Lionel called in the fervants to fee this comical fight, and the fervants indulged their numerous guests with a peep at it from the windows. Sir Hugh, meanwhile, refolved to object to nothing, performed every part affigned him, joined in their hearty laughs at the grotefque figure they made of him, and cordially encouraged all their proceed-

C 3

ings,

ings, affuring them he had not been fo much diverted himfelf fince his fall from his horfe, and advifing them, with great zeal, to be merry while they could: "For you will never, my dears," faid he, " be younger, never while you live; no more, for that matter, fhall I, neither, for all I am fo much older, which, in that point, makes no difference."

He grew weary, however, first; and stretching himself his full length, with a prodigious yawn, "Heigh ho!" he cried, "Camilla, my dear, do take away poor Doll, for fear I should let it spip."

The little gigglers, almost in convulsions of laughter, intreated him to nurse it fome time longer; but he frankly answered, "No, my dears, no; I can play no more now, if I'd ever so fain, for I'm tired to death, which is really a pity; so you must either go out with me my airing, for a rest to your merry little fides, or stay and play by yourselves till I come back, which I think will put u all into fevers; but, however, nobody shall trouble your little fouls

Чò

fouls with advice to-day; there are days enough in the year for teasing, without this one."

Camilla instantly decided for the airing, and without a differitent voice: fo entirely had the extreme good humour of Sir Hugh won the hearts of the little party, that they felt as if the whole of their entertainment depended upon his prefence. The carriage, therefore, was ordered for the baronet and his four neices, and Lionel and Edgar Mandlebert, at the request of Camilla, were gratified with horfes.

Camilla was defired to fix their route, and while the hefitated from the variety in her choice, Lionel proposed to Edgar that they fhould take a view of his house, park, and gardens, which were only three miles from Cleves. Edgar referred the matter to Indiana, to whose already exquifite beauty his juvenile admiration paid its most early obeifance. Indiana approved ; the little heroine of the day affented with pleasure and they immediately fet out upon the happy expedition.

C 4

The

The two boys the whole way came with offerings of wild honeyfuckle and fweetbriar, the grateful nofegays of all-diffufing nature, to the coach windows, each carefully prefenting the most fragrant to Indiana; for Lionel, even more than fympathifing with Edgar, declared his fifters to be mere frights in comparison with his fair coufin. Their partiality, however, ftruggled vainly against that of Sir Hugh, who still, in every the most trivial particular, gave the preference to Camilla.

The baronet had ordered that his own garden chair fhould follow him to young Mandlebert's park, that he might take Camilla by his fide, and go about the grounds without fatigue; the reft were to walk. Here Indiana received again the homage of her two young beaus; they pointed out to her the most beautiful prospects, they gathered her the fairest flowers, they loaded her with the best and ripest fruits.

This was no fooner observed by Sir Hugh, than hastily stopping his chair, he called after them aloud, "Holloa! come hither, hither, my boys! here, you Mr. young Mandlebert, what are you all about ? Why don't you bring that best bunch of grapes to Camilla?"

"I have already promifed it to Mifs Lynmere, Sir."

"O ho, have you fo? well, give it her then if you have. I have no right to rob you of your choice. Indiana, my dear, how do you like this place?"

"Very much, indeed, uncle; I never faw any place I liked fo much in my life."

"I am fure elfe," faid Edgar, "I fhould never care for it again myfelf."

"O, I could look at it for ever," cried Indiana, " and not be tired !"

Sir Hugh gravely paufed at thefe fpeeches, and regarded them in turn with much fteadinefs, as if fettling their future deftinies; but ever unable to keep a fingle thought to himfelf, he prefently burft forth aloud with his new mental arrangement, faying: "Well, my dears, well; this is not quite the thing I had taken a fancy

to in my own private brain, but it's all for the beft, there's no doubt; though the eftate being just in my neighbourhood, would have made it more fuitable for Camilla; I mean provided we could have bought, among us, the odd three miles between the Parks; which how many acres they make, I can't pretend to fay, without the proper calculation; but if it was all joined, it would be the finest domain in the county, as far as I know to the contrary: neverthelefs, my dear young Mr. Mandlebert, you have a right to choose for yourself; for as to beauty, 'tis mere fancy; not but what In diana has one or other the prettieft face I ever faw, though I think Camilla's fo much prettier; I mean in point of winningness. However, there's no fear as to my confent, for nothing can be a greater pleafure to me than having two fuch good girls, both being coufins, live fo near that they may overlook one another from park to park, all day long, by the mode of a telefcop " and Last I gain of any isa Édgar, 52

Edgar, perfectly understanding kini, blushed deeply, and, forgetting what he had just declared, offered his grapes to Lavinia. Indiana, conceiving herfelf already mistress of fo fine a place, finiled with approving complacency; and the rest were too much occupied with the objects around them, to listen to fo long a fpeech.

They then all moved on; but, foon after, Lionel, flying up to his uncle's chair, informed Camilla he had juft heard from the gardener, that only half a mile off, at. Northwick, there was a fair, to which he begged fhe would afk to go. She found no difficulty in obliging him; and Sir Hugh was incapable of hefitating at whatever fhe could defire. The carriage and the horfes for the boys were again ordered, and to the regret of only Edgar and Indiana, the beautiful plantations of Beech, Park were relinquifhed for the fair.

They had hardly proceeded twenty. yards, when the fmiles that had brightened the face of Lavinia, the eldeft daughter of Mr. Tyrold, were fuddenly overcaft, giving c 6 place

place to a look of difmay, which feemed the effect of fome abruptly painful recollection; and the moment Sir Hugh perceived it, and enquired the caufe, the tears rolled fast down her cheeks, and she faid she had been guilty of a great fin, and could never forgive herfelf.

They all eagerly endeavoured to confole her, Camilla fondly taking her hand, little Eugenia fympathetically crying over and kiffing her, Indiana begging to know what was the matter, and Sir Hugh, holding out to her the finest peach from his stores for Camilla, and faying, "Don't cry fo, my dear, don't cry: take a little bit of peach; I dare fay you are not fo bad as you think for."

The weeping young penitent befought leave to get out of the coach with Camilla, to whom alone fhe could explain herfelf. Camilla almost opened the door herfelf, to hasten the discovery; and the moment they had run up a bank by the road fide, "Tell me what it is, my dear Lavinia," she cried, " and I am fure my uncle will the door herfelf, " do

do any thing in the world to help you."

"O Camilla," fhe anfwered, "I have difobeyed mamma! and I did not mean it in the leaft----but I have forgot all her commands !----She charged me not to let Eugenia ftir out hom Cleves, becaufe of the fmall pox----and fhe has been already at Beech Park----and now, how can I tell the poor little thing fhe must not go to the fair ?"

"Don't vex yourfelf about that," cried Camilla, kindly kiffing the tears off her cheeks, " for I will ftay behind, and play with Eugenia myfelf, if my uncle-will drive us back to Beech Park; and then all the reft may go to the fair, and take us up again in the way home."

With this expedient fhe flew to the coach, charging the two boys, who with great curiofity had ridden to the bank fide, and liftened to all that had paffed, to comfort Lavinia.

" Lionel," cried Edgar, " do you know, while Camilla was fpeaking fo kindly to Lavinia,

Lavinia, I thought the looked almost as pretty as your coufin?" Lionel would by no means fubscribe to this opinion; but Edgar would not retract.

Camilla, jumping into the carriage, threw her arms around the neck of her uncle, and whifpered to him all that had paffed. "Poor innocent little dear !" cried he, " is that all ? it's just nothing, confidering her young age."

Then, looking out of the window, "Lavinia," he faid, " you have done no more harm than what's quite natural; and fo I fhall tell your mamma; who is a woman of fenfe, and won't expect fuch a young head as yours to be of the fame age as hers and mine. But come into the coach, my dear; we'll just drive as far as Northwick, for an airing, and then back again."

The extreme delicacy of the conftitution of Eugenia had hitherto deterred Mrs. Tyrold from innoculating her; fhe had therefore fcrupuloufly kept her from all mifcellaneous intercourfe in the neighbourhood : but

but as the weaknels of her infancy was now promifing to change into health and ftrength, fhe meant to give to that terrible difeale its best chance, and the only fecurity it allows from perpetual alarm, immediately after the heats of the prefent autumn should be over.

Lavinia, unufed to difobedience, could not be happy in practifing it : the entreated, therefore, to return immediately to Cleves. Sir Hugh complied ; premifing only that they must none of them expect him to be of their play-party again till after dinner.

The coachman then received fresh orders: but the moment they were communicated to the two boys, Lionel, protesting he would not lose the fair, faid he should foon overtake them, and, regardless of all remonstrances, put sputs to his horse, and gallopped off.

c Camilla, terrified that the had begged this boon, requested that the fervant might directly ride after him.

"Yes, my dear, if you with it," anfwered Sir Hugh; "only we have but this one man for us all, becaufe of the reft ftaying to get the ball and fupper ready; fo that if we fhould be overturned ourfelves, here's never a foul to pick us up." Edgar offered to ride on alone, and perfuade the truant to return.

"Thank you, my dear, thank you," anfwered Sir Hugh, "you are as good a boy as any I know, but, in point of horfemanship, one's as ignorant as t'other, as far as I can tell; fo we may only fee both your sculls fractured instead of one, in the midst of your galloping; which God forbid for either."

"Then let us all go together," cried Indiana, " and bring him back."

"But do not let us get out of the coach, uncle," faid Lavinia; "pray do not let us get out !"

Sir Hugh agreed; though he added, that as to the finall pox, he could by no means

means fee it in the fame light, for he had no notion of people's taking difeafes upon themfelves. "Befides," continued he, "fhe will be fure to have it when her time comes, whether fhe is moped up or no; and how did people do before thefe new modes of making themfelves fick of their own accord?"

Pitying, however, the uneafine's of Lavinia, when they came near the town, he called to the footman, and faid, "Hark'ee, Jacob, do you ride on first, and keep a sharp look out that nobody hap the small pox."

The fair being held in the fuburbs, they foon arrived at fome ftraggling booths, and the coach, at the inftance of Lavinia, was ftopt.

Indiana now earneftly folicited leave to alight and fee the fair; and Edgar offered to be her equire. Sir Hugh confented, but defired that Lavinia and Camilla might be alfo of the party. Lavinia tried vainly to excufe herfelf; he affured her it would raife her fpirits, and bid her be under no apprehen-

apprehension, for he would stay and amuse the little Eugenia himself, and take care that she came to no harm.

They were no fooner gone, however, than the little girl cried to follow; Sir Hugh, compafilonately kiffing her, owned fhe had as good a right as any of them, and declared it was a hard thing to have her punifhed for other people's particularities. This conceffion ferved only to make her tears flow the fafter; till, unable to bear the fight, he faid he could not answer to his comfinence the vexing fuch a young thing, and, promifing fhe fhould have whatever fhe liked, if fhe would cry no more, he ordered the coachman to drive to the first booth where there were any toys to be fold.

Here, having no footman to bring the trinkets to the coach, he alighted, and, fuffering the little girl, for whom he had not a fear himfelf, to accompany him, he entered the booth, and told her to take whatever hit her fancy, for fhe fhould have as many playthings as the could carry.

Her

Her grief now gave way to extacy, and her little hands could foon fcarcely fultain the loaded fkirt of her white frock. Sir Hugh, determining to make the reft of the children equally happy, was felecting prefents for them all, when the little group, ignorant whom they fhould encounter, advanced towards the fame booth : but he had hardly time to exclaim, "Oho! have you caught us?" when the innocent voice of Eugenia, calling out, "Little boy; what's the matter with your face, little boy?" drew his attention another way, and he perceived a child apparently just recovering from the finall pox.

Edgar, who at the fame inftant faw the fame dreaded fight, darted forward, feized Eugenia in his arms, and, in defiance of her playthings and her ftruggles, carried her back to the coach; while Lavinia, in an agony of terror, ran up to the little boy, and, crying out, "O go away! go away!" dragged him out of the booth, and, perfectly unconfcious what fhe did, covered his head with her frock, and held him faft with both her hands.

Sir

Sir Hugh, all aghaft, hurried out of the booth, but could fcarce fupport himfelf from emotion; and, while he leaned upon his flick, ejaculating, " Lord help us ! what poor creatures we are, we poor mortals!" Edgar had the prefence of mind to make Indiana and Camilla go directly to the carriage. He then prevailed with Sir Hugh to enter it alfo, and ran back for Laviniz. But when he perceived the fituation into which diftress and affright had driven her, and faw her fobbing over the child, whom the still held confined, with an idea of hiding him from Eugenia, he was inftantly fensible of the danger of her joining her little fifter. Extremely perplexed for them all, and afraid, by going from the fick child, he might himself carry the infection to the coach, he fent a man to Sir Hugh to know what was to be done.

Sir Hugh, totally overfet by the unexpected accident, and confcience-ftruck at his own wilful share in risking it, was utterly helplefs, and could only anfwer, that he wished young Mr. Edgar would give him his advice.

Edgar, thus called upon, now first felt the abilities which his short life had not hitherto brought into use: he begged Sir Hugh would return immediately to Cleves, and keep Eugenia there for a few days with Camilla and her cousin; 'while he undertook to go himself in fearch of Lionel, with whose affistance he would convey Lavinia back to Etherington, without feeing her little sister; fince she must now be as full of contagion as the poor object who had just had the disease.

Sir Hugh, much relieved, fent him word he had no doubt he would become the first fcholar of the age; and defired he would get a chaife for himfelf and Lavinia, and lea the footman take charge of his horfe.

He then ordered the coach to Cleves.

Edgar fulfilled the injunctions of Sir Hugh with alacrity; but had a very difficult tafk to find Lionel, and one far more painful to appeafe Lavinia, whofe apprehenfions were fo great as they advanced towards Etherington, that, to footh ' and comfort her, he ordered the pofulion to drive

drive first to a farm-house near Cleves, whence he forwarded a boy to Sir Hugh, with entreaties that he would write a few lines to Mrs. Tyrold, in exculpation of her forrowing daughter.

Sir Hugh complied, but was fo little in the habit of writing, that he fent over a meffenger to defire they would dine at the farm-house, in order to give him time to compose his epistle.

Early in the afternoon, he conveyed to them the following letter :

To Mrs. Tyrold at the Parsonage House; belonging to the Reverend Rector, Mr. Tyrold, for the Time being, at Etherington in Hampshire.

DEAR SISTER,

I AM no remarkable good writer, in comparison with my brother, which you will excuse from my deficiencies, as it is my only apology. I beg you will not be angry with little Lavinia, as she did nothing in the whole business, except wanting to do right, only not mentioning it in the beginning,

ginning, which is very excufable in the light of a fault; the wifest of us having . been youths ourfelves once, and the most learned being fubject to do wrong, but how much fo the ignorant? of which I may fpeak more properly. However, as fhe would certainly have caught the fmall pox herfelf, except from the lucky circumftanc. of having had it before, I think it best to keep Eugenia a few days at Cleves, for the fake of her infection. Not but what if fhe fhould have it, I truft your fense won't fret about it, as it is only in the course of Nature; which, if fhe had been innoculated, is more than any man could fay; even a phyfician. So the whole being my own fault, without the least meaning to offend, if any thing comes of it. I hope, my dear fister, you won't take it ill, especially of poor little Lavinia, for 'tis hard if fuch young things may not be happy at their time of life, before having done harm to a human foul. Poor dears! 'tis foon enough to be unhappy after being wicked; which, God knows, we are all liable Δ

liable to be in the proper seafon. I beg my love to my brother; and remain,

Dear fifter,

Your affectionate brother,

HUGH TYROLD.

P. S. It is but justice to my brother to mention that young Master Mandlebert's behaviour has done the greatest honour to the classifies; which must be a great fatisfaction to a person having the care of his education.

The reft of the day loft all its delights to the young heirefs from this unfortunate adventure. The deprivation of three of the party, with the well-grounded fear of Mrs. Tyrold's juft blame, were greater mortifications to thofe that remained, than even the ball and fupper could remove. And Sir Hugh, to whom their lowered fpirits were fufficiently depreffing, had an additional, though hardly to himfelf acknowledged, weight upon his mind, relative to Eugenia and the fmall pox.

The

The contrition of the trembling Lavinia could not but obtain from Mrs. Tyrold the pardon it deferved: but fhe could make no allowance for the extreme want of confideration in Sir Hugh; and anxioufly waited the time when fhe might call back. Eugenia from the management of a perfon whom fhe confidered as more childifh than her children themfelves.

CHAP. III.

Confequences.

E VERY precaution being taken with regard to Lavinia and her clothes, for warding off infection to Eugenia, if as yet the had efcaped it'; Mrs. Tyrold fixed a day for fetching her little daughter from Cleves. Sir Hugh, at the earneft intreaty of Camilla, invited the young party to come again early that morning, that fome amends might be made them for their recent difappointment of the ball and fupper, by a holiday, and a little fport, previous to the arrival of Mrs. Tyrold; to whom he voluntarily pledged his word, that Eugenia fhould not again be taken abroad, nor fuffered to appear before any ftrangers.

Various gambols were now again enacted by the once more happy group; but all was conducted with as much fecurity as gaiety, gaiety, till Lionel proposed the amusement of riding upon a plank in the park.

A plank was immediately procured by the gardener, and placed upon the trunk of an old oak, where it parted into two thick branches.

The boys and the three eldeft girls balanced one another in turn, with great delight and dexterity; but Sir Hugh feared committing the little Eugenia, for whom he was grown very anxious, amongft them, till the repinings of the child demolifhed his prudence. The difficulty how to indulge her with fafety was, neverthelefs, confiderable : and, after various experiments, he refolved to truft her to nobody but himfelf; and, placing her upon his lap, occupied one end of the plank, and defired that as many of the reft as were neceffary to make the weight equal, would feat themfelves upon the other.

This diversion was short, but its confequences were long. Edgar Mandlebert, who superintended the balance, poised it with great exactness; yet no soner was D 2 Sir Sir Hugh elevated, than, becoming exceedingly giddy, he involuntarily loofened his hold of Eugenia, who fell from his arms to the ground.

In the agitation of his fright, he stooped forward to fave her, but lost his equilibrium; and, instead of rescuing, followed her.

The greatest confusion enfued; Edgår, with admirable adroitness, preferved the elder girls from fuffering by the accident; and Lionel took care of himself by leaping instantly from the plank: Sir Hugh, extremely bruised, could not get up without pain; but all concern and attention foon centred in the little Eugenia, whose inceffant cries raised apprehensions of some more than common mischief.

She was carried to the houfe in the arms of Edgar, and delivered to the governefs. She fcreamed the whole time fhe was undreffing; and Edgar, convinced fhe had received fome injury, gallopped off, unbid, for a furgeon : but what was the horror of Sir Hugh, upon hearing him pronounce,

normce, that her left shoulder was put out, and that one of her knees was diflocated !

In an agony of remorfe, he fhut himself up in his room, without power to iffue a command, or liften to a question: nor could he be prevailed upon to open his door, till the arrival of Mrs. Tyroid.

Hastily then rushing out, he hurried to meet her; and, snatching both her hands, and prefing them between his own, he burst into a passionate flood of tears, and sobbed out: "Hate me, my dear fister, for you can't help it! for I am forry to tell it you, but I believe I have been the death of poor Eugenia, that never hurt a fly in her life!"

Pale, and ftruck with dread, yet always possessing her prefence of mind, Mrs. Tyrold distingaged herself, and demanded, where the might find her? Sir Hugh could make no rational answer; but Edgar, who had run down ftairs, purposing to communicate the tidings more gently, briefly flated the missfortune, and conducted her to the poor little fufferer.

Mrs.

Mrs. Tyrold, though nearly overpowered by a fight fo affecting, ftill preferved her faculties for better uses than lamentation. She held the child in her arms while the neceffary operations were performing by the furgeon; fhe put her to bed, and watched by her fide the whole night; during which, in defiance of all precautions, a high fever came on, and fhe grew worfe every moment.

The next morning, while still in this alarming state, the unfortunate little innocent exhibited undoubted symptoms of the fmall pox.

Mr. Tyrold now alfo established himself at Cleves, to share the parental task of nursing the afflicted child, whose room he never left, except to give consolution to his unhappy brother, who lived wholly in his own apartment, refusing the fight even of Camilla, and calling himself a monster too wicked to look at any thing that was good; though the affectionate little girl, pining at the exclusion, continually prefented herself at his door.

The

54

.: j

The difease bore every prognostic of fatal confequences, and the fond parents foon lost all hope, though they redoubled every attention.

Sir Hugh then gave himfelf up wholly to defpair : he darkened his room, refufed, all food but bread and water, permitted no one to approach him, and reviled himfelf invariably with the contrition of a wilful murderer.

In this ftate of felf-punifhment he perfevered, till the diffemper unexpectedly took a fudden and happy turn, and the furgeon made known, that his patient might poffibly recover.

The joy of Sir Hugh was now as frantic as his grief had been the moment before : he haftened to his drawing-room, commanded that the whole house should be illuminated; promifed a year's wages to all his fervants; bid his house-keeper diftribute beef and broth throughout the village; and fent directions that the bells of the three nearest parish churches should be rang for a day and a night. But when D 4 Mr.

Mr. Tyrold, to avert the horror of any wholly unprepared difappointment, reprefented the ftill precarious flate of Eugenia, and the many changes yet to be feared; he defperately reverfed all his orders, returned fadly to his dark room, and protefted he would never more rejoice, till Mrs. Tyrold herfelf fhould come to him with good news.

This anxioully waited æra at length artived; Eugenia, though feamed and even fcarred by the horrible diforder, was declared out of danger; and Mrs. Tyrold, burying her anguifh at the alteration, in her joy for the fafety of her child, with an heart overflowing from pious gratitude, became the meffenger of peace; and, holding out her hand to Sir Hugh, affured him the little Eugenia would foon be well.

Sir Hugh, in an ecftafy which no power could check, forgot every pain and infirmity to hurry up to the apartment of the little girl, that he might kneel, he faid, at her feet, and there give thanks for her tecovery: but the moment he entered the room.

room, and faw the dreadful havoc grim difeafe had made on her face; not a trace of her beauty left, no refemblance by which he could have known her; he fhrunk back, wrung his hands, called himfelf the most finful of all created beings, and in the deepest despondence, funk into a chair and wept aloud.

Eugenia foon began to cry alfor though unconfcious for what caufe; and Mrs. Tyrold remonstrated to Sir Hugh upon the uselessifies of fuch transports, calmly befeeching him to retire and compose himself.

"Yes, fister," he answered, "yes, I'll go away, for I am fure, I do not want to look at her again; but to think of its being all my doing !---O brother ! O fister ! why don't you both kill me in return ? And what amends can I make her ? what amends, except a poor little trifle of money ?---And as to that, fhe fhall have it, God knows, every penny I am worth, the moment I am gone; ay, that D 5

fhe fhall, to a fingle shilling, if I die tomorrow!"

Starting up with revived courage from this idea, he ventured again to turn his head towards Eugenia, exclaiming: "O, if fhe does but get well! does but eafe my poor confcience by making me out not to be a murderer, a guinea for every pit in that poor face will I fettle on her out of hand; yes, before I fo much as breathe again, for fear of dying in the mean time !"

Mrs: Tyrold fcarce noticed this declaration; but his brother endeavoured to this luade him from fo fudden and partial a meafure: he would not, however, liften; he made what fpeed he could down ftairs, called haftily for his hat and ftick, commanded till his fervants to attend him, and muttering frequent ejaculations to himfelf, that he would not truft to changing his mind, he proceeded to the family chapel, and approaching with eager fteps to the altar, kucht down, and bidding every one

one hear and witnefs what he faid, made a folemn vow, "That if he might be cleared of the crime of murder, by the recovery of Eugenia, he would atone what he could for the ill he had done her, by bequeathing to her every thing he poffeffed in the world, in effate, cafh, and property, without the deduction of a fixpence."

He told all prefent to remember and winnels this, in cale of an apoplexy before his new will could be written down.

Returning then to the houf. lightened, he faid, from a load of felf-reproach, which had rendered the laft fortnight infupportable to him, he fant for the attorney of a neighbouring town, and went up ftairs, with a firmer mind, to wait his arrival in the fick room.

"O my dear uncle," cried his long banifhed Camilla, who hearing him upon the ftairs, fkipt lightly after him, "how glad Lam to fee you again ! I almost thought I fliguld fee you no more !"

Here ended at once the just acquired tranquillity of Sir Hugh; all his fatisfaction 1^{12} D 6 forfook

forfook him at the appearance of his little darling; he confidered her as an innocent creature whom he was preparing to injure; he could not bear to look at her; his heart fmote him in her favour; his eyes filled with tears; he was unable to go on, and with flow and trembling fteps, he moved again towards his own room.

"My dearest uncle!" cried Camilla, holding by his coat, and hanging upon his arm, "won't you speak to me?"

"Yes, my dear, to be fure I will," he anfwered, endeavouring to hide his emotion, " only not now; fo don't follow me Camilla, for I'm going to be remarkably bufy!"

"C uncle !" the cried, plaintively, "and I have not feen you to long ! And I have withed to to fee you ! and I have been to unhappy about Eugenia ! and you have always locked your door; and I would not rap hard at it, for fear you thould be afleep: But why would you not fee me, uncle ? and why will you fend me away?" "My dear Camilla," he replied, with increafed agitation, "I have used you very ill; I have been your worst enemy, which is the very reason I don't care to fee you; so go away, I beg, for I am badi enough without all this. But I give you my thanks for all your little playful gambols, having nothing better now to offer you; which is but a poor return from an uncle to a neice!"

He then flut himfelf into his room, leaving Camilla drowned in tears at the outfide of the door.

Wretched in reflecting upon the flock and difappointment which the new difpofition of his affairs muft occasion her, he had not fortitude to inform her of his intention. He defired to fpeak with Edgar Mandlebert, who, with all the Tyrold family, refided, for the prefent, at Cleves, and abruptly related to him the new deftination he had just vowed of his wealth; befeeching that he would break it in the foftest manner to his poor little favourite; affuring her fhe would be always the first

10

in his love, though a point of mere confcience had forced him to make choice of another heirefs.

. Edgar, whole zeal to ferve and oblige had never been put to fo fevere a teft, hefitated how to obey this injunction; yet, he would not refuse it, as he found that all the fervants of the houfe were enabled, if they pleafed, to anticipate more incautioufly the ill news. He followed her, therefore, into the garden; whither fhe had wandered to weep unobferved; but he ftopt fhort at fight of her diftrefs, conceiving his errand to be already known to her, and determined to confult with Indiana, to whom he communicated his terrible embaffy, intreating her to devife fome confolation for her poor coufin.

Indiana felt too much chagrined at her own part in this transaction, to give her attention to Camilla; she murmured without fcruple at the deprivation of what she had once expected for herself, and at another time for her brother; and expressed much referenteent at the behaviour of her uncle, I mingled

mingled with fomething very near repining, not merely at his late preference of Camilla, but even at the recovery of the little Eugenia. Edgar heard her with furprife, and wondered to find how much lefs her beauty attracted him from the failure of her good nature.

He now purfu 1 the weeping Camilla, who, difperfing her tears at his approach, pretended to be picking fome lavender, and keeping her eyes stedfastly upon the bush, asked him if he would have any? He took a fprig, but fpoke to her in a voice of fuch involuntary compatiion, that the foon loft her felf-command, and the big drops again rolled fast down her cheeks. Extremely concerned, he ftrove gently to footh her; but the expressions of regret at her uncle's avoidance, which then escaped her, foon convinced him his own task was still to be performed. With a ! xious fear of the confequences of a blow fo unlooked for, he executed it with all the fpeed, yet all the confideration in his power. Camilla, the moment the underflood . **.** .

ftood him, paffionately clafped her hands, and exclaimed: "O if that is all! If my uncle indeed loves me as well as before all this; I am fare I can never, never be fo wicked, as to envy poor little Eugenia, who has fuffered fo much, and almost been dying, because the will be richer than I shall be!"

Edgar, delighted and relieved, thought the was grown a thouland times more beautiful than Indiana; and eagerly taking her hand, ran with her to the apartment of the poor difconfolate Sir Hugh; where his own eyes foon overflowed from tendernels and admiration, at the uncommon fcene he witneffed, of the generous affection with which Camilla confoled the fond diffrefs of her uncle, though fpringing from her own difappointment and lofs.

They staid till the arrival of the attortey, who took the directions of Sir Hugh, and drew up, for his immediate fatisfaction, a short deed, making over, according to his vow, all he should die possessed of, without any let or qualification whatsoever, to his neice

K.

neice Eugenia. This was properly figned and fealed, and Sir Hugh haftened up stairs with a copy of it to Mr. Tyrold.

All remonstrance was ineffectual; his confcience, he protested, could no other way be appealed; his noble little Carailla had forgiven him her ill ufage, and he could now bear to look at the change for the worfe in Eugenia, without finding his heart-ftrings ready to burft at the fight. "You," he cried, " brother, who do not know what it is I have fuffered through my confcience, can't tell what it is to get a little eafe; for if she had died, you might all have had the comfort to fay 'twas I murdered her, which would have given you the fatisfaction of having had no hand But then, what would have bein it. come of poor me, having it all upon my own head? However, now, thank Heaven, I have no need to care about the matter; for as to the mere lofs of beauty, pretty as it is to look at, I hope it is no fuch great injury, as the'll have a fplendid fortune,

tune, which is certainly a better thing, in point of lasting. For as to beauty, Lord help us! what is it? except just to the eye."

He then walked up to the child, intending to kifs her, but ftopt and fighed involuntarily as he looked at her, faying: "After all, fhe's not like the fame thing! no more than I am myfelf. I fhall never think I know her again, never as long as I live! I can't fo much as believe her, to be the fame, though I am fure of its heing true. However, it fhall make no change in my love for her, poor little dear, for it's all my own doing; though innocently enough, as to any meaning, God knows!"

It was still fome time before the little girl recovered, and then a new misfortune became daily more palpable, from fome latent and incurable mischief, owing to her fall, which made her grow up with one leg schorter than the other, and her whole figure diminutive and deformed. These additionat

additional evils reconciled her parents to the partial will of her uncle, which they now, indeed, thought lefs wanting in equity, fince no other reparation could be offered to the innocent fufferer for ills fo infurmountable.

68

CHAP. IV.

Studies of a grown Gentleman.

TA7HEN the tumult of this affair fubfided,

Mr. Tyrold and his family prepared to re-eftablifh themfelves at Etherington; and Mrs. Tyrold, the great inducement forthe feparation being over, was earneft to take home again the difinherited Camilla. Sir Hugh, whofe pleafure in her fight was now embittered by regret and remorfe, had not courage to make the finalleft oppofition; yet he fpent the day of her departure in groans and penitence. He thought it right, however, to detain Eugenia, who, as his decided heirefs, was left to be brought up at Cleves.

The lofs of the amufing fociety of his favourite; the difappointment he had inflicted upon her, and the fweetnefs with which fhe had borne it, preyed inceffantly upon his fpirits; and he knew not how

to

to employ himfelf, which way to direct his thoughts, nor in what manner to beguile one moment of his time, after the children were gone to reft.

The view of the conftant refources which his brother found in literature, augmented his melancholy at his own imperfections; and the fteady industry with which Mr. Tyrold, in early youth, had attained them, and which, while devoted to field sports, he had often observed with wonder and pity, he now looked back to with self-reproach, and recognised in its effect with a reverence almost awful.

His imagination, neither regulated by wifdom, nor difciplined by experience, having once taken this turn, he foon fancied that every earthly misfortune originated in a careleffnefs of learning, and that all he wifhed, and all he wanted, upbraided him with his ignorance. If difcafe and pain afflicted him, he lamented the juvenile inattention that had robbed him of acquirements which might have taught him not to regard them; if the word fcholar was named named in his prefence, he heaved the deepeft figh; if an article in a newfpaper, with which he was unacquainted, was difcuffed, he reviled his early heedleffnefs of ftudy; and the mention of a common pamphlet, which was unknown to him, gave him a fenfation of difgrace: even inevitable calamities he attributed to the negligence of his education, and conftrued every error, and every evil of his life, to his youthful diffespect of Greek and Latin.

Such was the state of his mind, when his ordinary maladies had the serious aggravation of a violent fit of the gout.

In the midst of the acute anguish, and useless repentance, which now alternately ravaged his happiness, it fuddenly occurred to him, that, perhaps, with proper instruction, he might even yet obtain a sufficient portion of this enviable knowledge, to enable him to pass his evenings with some fimilarity to his brother.

Revived by this fuggestion, he sent for Mr. Tyrold, to communicate to him his idea, and to beg he would put him into a way way to recover his loft time, by recommending to him a tutor, with whom he might fet about a courfe of fludies :--" Not that I want," cried he, " to make any particular great figure as a fcholar; but if I could only learn just enough to amuse me at odd hours, and make me forget the gout, it's as much as I defire."

The total impoffibility that fuch a project should answer its given purpose, deterred not Mr. Tyrold from liftening to his request. The mild philosophy of his character faw whatever was lenient to human fufferings as eligible, and looked no further for any obltactes to the wilhes of another, than to investigate if their gratification would be compatible with innocence. He wrote, therefore, to a college affociate of his younger years, whom he knew to be leverely embarrafied in his afhirs, "and made proposals for settling him in the house of his brother. These were not merely gratefully accepted by his old friend, but drew forth a confession that he was

was daily menaced with a public arreft for debts, which he had incurred without luxury or extravagance, from mere ignorance of the value of money, and of œconomy.

In the award of cool reafon, to attend to what is impracticable, appears a folly which no inducement can excufe. Mrs. Tyrold treated this fcheme with calm, but complete contempt. She allowed no palliation for a measure of which the abortive end was glaring; to hearken to it displeased her, as a false indulgence of childish vanity; and her understanding felt shocked that Mr. Tyrold would deign to humour his brother in an enterprife which must inevitably terminate in a fruitles confumption of time.

Sir Hugh foon, but without anger, faw her difapprobation of his plan; her opinions, from a high fuperiority to all deceit, were as unreferved as those of the barones, from a nature incapable of caution. He told her he was, forry to perceive that the thought he should make no proficiency, but intreated her to take notice there was at

73

at least no great presumption in his attempt, as he meant to begin with the very beginning, and to go no farther at the first than any young little fchool-boy; for he fhould give himfelf fair play, by trying his hand with the rudiments, which would no fooner be run over, than the reft would become plain failing: " And if once," he added, " I should conquer the mastery of the claffics, I shall make but very short work of all the reft."

Mr. Tyrold faw, as forcibly as his wife, the utter impossibility that Sir Hugh could now repair the omiffions of his youth; but he was willing to confole his want of knowledge, and footh his mortifications; and while he grieved for his bodily infirmities, and pitied his mental repinings, he confidered his idea as not illaudable, though injudicious, and in favour of its blamelessnefs, forgave its abfurdity.

He was gratified, also, in offering an honourable provision to a man of learning in diffress, whose time and attention could not fail to deferve it, if dedicated to his brother.

VOL. I.

74

brother,' in whatever 'way they might be bestowed.

He took care to be at Cleves on the day Dr. Orkborne, this gentleman, was expected, and he prefented him to Sir Hugh with every mark of regard, as a companion in whofe conversation, he flattered himfelf, pain might be lightened, and feclusion from mixt company cheerfully fupported.

Dr. Orkborne expressed his gratitude for the kindness of Mr. Tyrold, and promised to make it his first study to merit the high consideration with which he had been called from his retirement.

A fcholaftic education was all that had been given to Dr. Orkborne by his friends; and though in that their hopes were anfwered, no profperity followed. His labours had been feconded by induftry, but not enforced by talents; and they foon found how wide the difference between acquiring flores, and bringing them into ufe. Application, operating upon a retentive memory; had enabled 7

him to lay by the most ample hoards of erudition; but these, though they rendered him refpectable amongft the learned, proved nearly nugatory in his progrefs through the world, from a total want of fkill and penetration to know how or where they might turn to any account. Nevertheless, his character was unexceptionable, his manners were quiet, and his fortune was ruined. These were the motives which induced rather the benevolence than the felection of Mr. Tyrold to name him to his brother, in the hope that, while an afylum at Cleves would exonerate him from all pecuniary hardfhips, his very deficiency in brilliancy of parts, and knowledge of mankind, which though differently modified, was equal to that of Sir Hugh himfelf, would obviate regret of more cultivated fociety, and facilitate their reciprocal fatisfaction.

The introduction over, Mr. Tyrold fought by general topics to forward their acquaintance, before any allufion fhould be made to the professed plan of Sir Hugh; E 2 but

but Sir Hugh was too well pleafed with its ingenuity to be ashamed of its avowal; he began, therefore, immediately to defcant upon the indolence of his early years, and to impeach the want of timely feverity in his instructors: "For there is an old faying," he cried, " but remarkably true, That learning is better than house or land; which I am an instance of myself, for I have house and land plenty, yet don't know what to do with them properly, nor with myfelf neither, for want of a little notion of things to guide me by." His brother, he added, had been too partial in thinking him already fitted for fuch a master as Dr. Orkborne; though he promifed, notwithstanding his time of life, to become the most docile of pupils, and he hoped before long to do no difcredit to the Doctor as his tutor.

Mr. Tyrold, whole own benign countenance could fcarce refrain from a finile at this unqualified opening, endeavoured to divert to fome other fubject the grave aftonifhment of Dr. Orkborne, who, previoufly

vioufly aware of the age and ill health of the baronet, naturally concluded himfelf called upon to folace the privacy of his life by reading or difcourfe, but fuggested not the most distant furmife he could be fummoned as a preceptor.

Sir Hugh, however, far from palliating any defign, difguifed not even a feeling; he plunged deeper and deeper in the acknowledgment of his ignorance, and foon fet wholly apart the delicate circumfpection of his brother, by demanding of Dr. Orkborne what book he thought he had beft buy for a beginning?

Receiving from the wondering Doctor no anfwer, he good humouredly added, "Come, don't be afhamed to name the eafieft, for this reafon; you muft know my plan is one of my own, which it is right to tell you. As faft as I get on, I intend, for the fake of remembering my leffon, to fend for one of my nephews, and teach it all over again to him myfelf; which will be doing fervice to us all at once "

B 3.

77

Mr.

Mr. Tyrold now, though for a few moments he looked down, thought it best to leave the matter to its own courfe, and Dr. Orkborne to his own observations; fully perfuaded, that the fmiles Sir Hugh might excite would be transient, and that no ferious or lafting ridicule could be attached to his character, in the mind of a worthy man, to whom time and opportunity would be allowed for an acquaintance with its habitual beneficence. He excufed himfelf, therefore, from flaying any longer, fomewhat to the diffrefs of Dr. Orkhorne, but hardly with the notice of the baronet, whole eagerness in his new purfuit completely engroffed him.

His late adventure, and his new heirefs, now tormented him no more; Indiana was forgotten, Camilla but little thought of, and his whole mind became exclusively occupied by this fruitful expedient for retrieving his loft time.

Dr. Orkborne, whofe life had been fpent in any ftudy rather than that of human nature, was fo little able to enter into the

the character of Sir Hugh, that nothingless than the respect he knew to be due to Mr. Tyrold, could have faved him, upon his first reception, from a sufpicion that he had been fummoned in mere mockery. The fituation, however, was peculiarly defirable to him, and the experiment, in the beginning, corresponded with the hopes of Mr. Tyrold., Plaged fuddenly in eafe and affluence, Dr. Orkborne, with the most profound defire to please fought to fuffain fo convenient a post. by obliging the pa-tron, whom he foon faw it would be vain to attempt improving; while Sir Hugh, in return, professed himself the most, fortunate of men, that he had now met with a Icholar who had the good nature not to delpise him.

Relief from care thus combining with opportunity, Dr. Orkborne was fearce fettled, ere he determined upon the execution of a long, critical, and difficult work in philology, which he had often had in contemplation, but never found leifure to undertake. By this means he had a con-E 4 ftant ftant refource for himfelf; and the baronet, observing that time never hung heavy upon his hands, conceived a yet higher admiration of learning, and felt his fpirits proportionably re-animated by the fair prospect of participating in such advantages.

From this dream, however, he was foon awakened; a parcel, by the direction of Dr. Orkborne, arrived from his bookfeller, with materials for going to work.

Sir Hugh then fent off a meffage to the parsonage-house, informing his brother and his family, that they must not be furprised ir they did not see or hear of him for some time, as he had got his hands quite full, and should be particularly engaged for a week or two to come.

Dr. Orkborne, still but imperfectly conceiving the extent, either of the plan, or of the fimplicity of his new pupil, proposed, as soon as the packet was opened, that they should read together; but Sir Hugh replied, that he would do the whole in

in order, and by no means skip the rudiments.

The difappointment which followed, may be eafily imagined; with neither quickness to learn, nor memory to retain, he aimed at being initiated in the elements of a dead language, for which youth only can find time and application, and even youth but by compulsion. His head foon became confused, his ideas were all perplexed, his attention was vainly strained, and his faculties were totally difordered.

Aftonished at his own disturbance, which he attributed folely to not getting yet into the right mode, he laughed off his chagrin, but was steady in his perfeverance; and continued wholly fhut up from his family and friends, with a zeal worthy better fuccefs.

Leffon after leffon, however, only aggravated his difficulties, till his intellects grew fo embarrafied he fcarce knew if he flept or waked. His nights became infected by the perturbation of the day; his health visibly suffered from the restless of

of both, and all his flattering hopes of new and unknown happiness were ere long exchanged for despair.

He now fent for his brother, and defired to fpeak with him alone; when, catching him fail by the hand, and looking piteoufly in his face, "Do you know, my dear brother," he cried, "I find myfelf turning out as fheer a blockhead as ever, for all I have got fo many more years over my head than when I began all this hard jingle jangle before ?"

Mr. Tyrold, with greater concern than furprile, endeavoured to re-affure and confole him, by pointing out a road more attainable for reaping benefit from the prefence of Df. Orkborne, than the impracticable path into which he had erroneoufly entered.

" Ah! no, my dear brother," he anfwered; " if I don't fucceed this way, I am fure I fhall fucceed no other; for as to pains, I could not have taken more if I had been afraid to be flogged once a-day: and

and that gentleman has done all he can, too, as far as I know to the contrary. But I really think, whatever's the meaning of it, there's fome people can't learn.

Then, fhaking his head, he added, in a low voice: "To fay the truth, I might as well have given it up from the very first, for any great comfort I found in it, if it had not been for fear of hurting that gentleman; however, don't let the poor gentleman know that; for I've no right to turn him off upon nothing, merely for the fault of my having no head, which how can he help?"

Mr. Tyrold agreed in the justice of this reflection, and undertook to deliberate upon fome conciliatory expedient.

Sir Hugh heartily thanked him; "But only in the mean time that you are thinking," cried he, "how fhall I bring it about to ftop him from coming to me with all those books for my ftudy? For, do you know, my dear brother, becaufe I atked him to buy me one for my begin-E 6. ning,

ning, he fent for a full fcore? And when he comes to me about my leffon, he brings them all upon me together ! which is one thing, for ought I know, that helps to confufe me; for I am wondering all the while when I fhall get through with them. However, fay nothing of all this before the poor gentleman, for fear he fhould take it as a hint; which might put him out of heart: for which reafon I'd rather take another leffon, Lord help me !---than vex him."

Mr. Tyrold promifed his beft confideration, and to fee him again the next morning. But he had hardly left Cleves ten minutes, when a man and horfe came gallopping after him, with a petition that he would return without delay.

The baronet received him with a countenance renovated with felf-complacency. " I won't trouble you," he cried, " to think any more; for now I have got a plan of my own, which I will tell you. Not to throw this good gentleman entirely away,

> . A se

- 8g

away, I intend having a fort of a kind of fchool fet up here in my fick room, and fo to let all my nephews come, and fay their tafks to him in my hearing; and then, who knows but I may pick up a little amongft them myfelf, without all this hard ftudy?"

Mr. Tyrold stated the obvious objections to fo wild a scheme; but he befought him not to oppose it, as there was no other way for him to get rid of his tutoring, without sending off Dr. Orkborne. He desired, therefore, that Lionel might come instantly to Cleves; faying, "I shall write myself to Eton, by the means of the Doctor, to tell the Master I shall take Clermont entirely home after the next holidays, for the sake of having him study under my own eye."

He then entreated him to prepare Dr. Orkborne for his new avocation.

Mr. Tyrold, who faw that in this plan the inventor alone could be difappointed, made no further remonstrance, and communicated

municated the defign to Dr. Orkborne; who, growing now deeply engaged in his own undertaking, was perfectly indifferent to whom or to what his occasional attendance might be given if a set of t ats all a first المذكرية المراق an philip du let th CLEENER STATES OF THE PARTY OF . 1 · • • * * • • • • • • dist. . An : . and or Halar 6 C ch in qualification care on an Data Bara a 6. 701 L rb el pri 5 and some and prost of the an 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 1994 - 19 . 11 化、成为 使用的 使人的 ·. . • . بد ذما الما الر 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

CAMPLLA.

CHAP. V.

Schooling of a young Gentleman.

M RS. TYROLD expressed much altonishment that her husband could afford any countenance to this new plan. "Your expectations from it," she cried, "can be no higher than my own; you have certainly some influence with your brother; why, then, will you fuffer him thus egregiously to expose himself?"

"I cannot protect his pride," answered Mr. Tyrold, "at the expence of his comfort. His faculties want some object, his thoughts fome employment. Inaction bodily and intellectual pervading the fame character, cannot but fix difgust upon every stage and every state of life. Vice alone is worse than such double inertion. Where mental vigour can be kept alive without offence to religion and virtue, innocence as well as happines is promoted; moted; and the ftarter of difficulties with regard to the means which point to fuch anend, inadvertently rifks both. To fave the mind from preying inwardly upon itfelf, it must be encouraged to fome outward purfuit. There is no other way to elude apathy, or escape diffeontent; none other to guard the temper from that quarrel with itfelf, which ultimately ends in quarrelling with all mankind."

"But may you not, by refufing to fend him your fon, induce him to feek reerection in fome more rational way?"

"Recreation, my dear Georgiana, muft, be fpontaneous. Bidden pleafures fly the perverfity of our taftes. Let us take care, then, forupuloufly, of our duties, but fuffer our amufements to take care of themfelves. A project, a paftime, fuch as this, is, at leaft, as harmlefs as it is hopelefs, fince the utmost fport of wit, or acrimony of malice, can only fasten a laugh upon it : and how few are the diversions of the rich and indolent that can fo lightly be acquitted !"

Lionel,

CAMÌLLA.

Lionel, the new young 'ftudent, fpeedily, though but little to her fatisfaction, abetted the judgment of his mother. He was no fooner fummoned to Cleves, than, enchanted to find himfelf a fellowpupil with his uncle, he conceived the highest ideas of his own premature genius : and when this vanity, from the avowed ignorance of the artless baronet, subsided, it was only replaced by a fovereign contempt of his new affociate. He made the most pompous display of his own little acquirements; he took every opportunity to alk questions of Sir Hugh which he knew he could not answer; and he would fometimes, with an arch mock folemnity, carry his exercise to him, and beg his affiftance.

Sir Hugh bore this juvenile impertinence with unfhaken good humour. But the fpirits of Lionel were too mutinous for fuch lenity: he grew bolder in his attacks, and more fearlets of confequences; and in a very flort time, his uncle feemed to him little more than the butt butt at which he might level the shafts: of his rifing triumph; till' tired; at length, though not angry, the baronet applied to Dr. Orkborne, and begged he would teach him, out of hand,: forme final little finattering of Latin, fentenest, by which he might make the young pedaits think better of him.

Sir Hugh, with whom these philades neither loft nor gained by niffaking one word for another, appealed to Dr, Orkborne to remedy what he conceived to be an unaccountable failure. Dr. Orkborne, abforbed in his new perfonit purfuit, to which he daily grew more devoted, was earnest to be as little as possible interrupted,

90 .

rupted, and therefore only advifed him to fludy his laft leffon, before he prefied for any thing new.

Study, however, was unavailing, and he heard this injunction with defpair; but finding it conftantly repeated upon every application for help, he was feized again with a horror of the whole attempt, and begged to confult with Mr. Tyrold.

. " This gentleman you have recommended to me for my tutor," he cried, " is certainly a great scholar; I don't mean to doubt that the leaft in the world, being no judge: and he is complaifant enough too, confidering all that; but yet I have rather a suspicion he is afraid I shall make no hand of it; which is a thing fo difheartening to a perfon in the line of improvement, that, to tell you the honeft truth, I am thinking of giving the whole up at a blow; for, Lord help me !, what shall I be the better for knowing Latin and Greek? It's not worth a man's while to think of it, after being a boy. And

9 I

And fo, if you pleafe, I'd rather you'd take Lionel home again."

Mr. Tyrold agreed; but afked what he meant to do further concerning the Doctor?

"Why that, brother, is the very thing my poor ignorant head wants your advice for: becaufe, as to that plan about our learning all together, I fee it won't do; for either the boys will grow up to be no better fcholars than their uncle, which is to fay, none at all; or elfe they'll hold every body cheap, when they meet with a perfon knowing nothing; fo I'll have no more hand in it. And I fhall really be glad enough to get fuch a thing off my mind; for it's been weight enough upon it from the beginning."

He then defired the opinion of Mr. Tyrold what ftep he fhould take to prevent the arrival of Clermont Lynmere, whom,, he faid, he dreaded to fee, being determined to have no more little boys about him for fome time to come.

Mr. Tyrold recommended re-fettling him at Eton 1 but Sir Hugh declared he could

could not poffibly do that, becaufe the poor little fellow had written him word he was glad to leave fchool. "And I don't doubt," he added, "but he'll make the beft figure of us all; becaufe I had him put in the right mode from the firft; though, I muft needs own, I had as lieve fee him a mere dunce all his life, fuppofing I fhould live fo long, which God forbid in regard to his dying, as have him turn out a mere coxcomb of a pedant, laughing and grinning at every body that can't fpell a Greek noun."

Mr. Tyrold promifed to take the matte. into confideration; but early the next morning, the baronet again fummoned him, and joyfully made known, that a fcheme had come into his own head, which anfwered all purpofes. In the first place, he faid, he had really taken fo prodigious a diflike to learning, that he was determined to fend Clermont over the feas, to finish his Greek and Latin; not because he was fond of foreign parts, but for fear, if he fhould let him come to Cleves, the great diftaste tafte he had now conceived against those fort of languages, might difgust the poor boy from his book. And he had most luckily recollected, in the middle of the night, that he had a dear friend, one Mr. Westwyn, who was going the very next month to carry his own fon to Leipsic; which was just what had put the thought into his head; because, by that means, Clermont might be removed from one studying place to t'other, without loss of time.

"But for all that," he continued, " as this good gentleman here has been doing no harm, I won't have him become a fufferer for my changing my mind: and fo, not to affront him by giving him nothing to do, which would be like faying, 'You may go your ways,' I intend he fhould try Indiana."

Obferving Mr. Tyrold now look with the lextremest furprise, he added; "To be fure, being a girl, it is rather out of the way; but as there is never another boy, what can I do? Besides I shan't fo much mind her getting a little learning, because she's

the's not likely to make much hand of it. And this one thing, I can tell you, which I have learnt of my own accord; I'll never prefs a perfon to fet about fludying at my time of life as long as I live, knowing what a plague it is."

Lionel returned to Etherington with his father, and the reft of the fcheme was put _ into execution without delay. Mr. Weft-ce wyn conveyed Clermont from Eton to c-Leipfic, where he fettled him with the $_{\rm at}$ preceptor and mafters appointed for his it own fon; and Dr. Orkborne was defired in to become the tutor of Indiana. ving

At first, quitting his learned refidence, ythe Doctor might indignantly have blushed le at the proposition of an employment fo much beneath his abilities: but he now le heard it without the fmallest emotion gr. fedately revolving in his mind, that hisnliterary work would not be affected, by 2the ignorance or absurdity of his feveral gr pupils.

' 93

ÇAMILLA.

96

CHAP. VI.

Tuitien of a young Lady.

THE fair Indiana participated not in the philosophy of her preceptor. The first mention of taking lessons produced an aversion unconquerable to their teacher; and the first question he asked her at the appointed hour for study, was answered by a burst of tears.

To Dr. Orkborne this forrow would ve proved no impediment to their proceeding, as he hardly noticed it; but Sir Hugh, extremely affected, kindly kiffed her, and faid he would beg her off for this time. The next day, however, gave rife but to a fimilar fcene; and the next which followed would precifely have refembled it, had not the promife of fome new finery of attire difperfed the pearly drops that were preparing to fall.

The uncommon beauty of Indiana had made her infancy adored, and her child-...s

hr

hood indulged by almost all who had feen her. The brilliant picture fhe prefented to the eye by her fmiles and her fpirits. rendered the devastation caused by crying, pouting, or fretfulnels to striking, and fo painful to behold, that not alone her uncle, but every fervant in the houfe, and every ftranger who visited it, granted to her lamentations whatever they demanded, to relieve their own impatience at the lofs of fo pleafing an image. Accuftomed, therefore, never to weep without advantage, fhe was in the conftant habit of giving unbridled vent to her tears upon the finalleft contradiction, well knowing that not to fpoil her pretty eyes by crying, was the current maxim of the whole houfe.

Unufed, by th.s means, to any trouble or application, the purposed tuition of Dr. Orkborne appeared a burden to her intolerable; yet weeping, her standing refource, was with him utterly vain; her tears were unimportant to one who had taken no notice of her spiles; and, invol. 1. F tent

tent upon his own learned ruminations, he never even looked at her.

Bribery, day after day, could procure but a few inftants attention, given fo unwillingly, and fo fpeedily withdrawn, that trinkets, drefs, and excursions were foon exhausted, without the smallest advancement. The general indulgence of the baronet made partial favours of small efficacy; and Indiana was sooner tired of receiving, than he of prefenting his offerings.

She applied, therefore, at length, to the governels, whole expolulations, fhe knew by experience, were precifely what Sir Hugh most feduloufly aimed to avoid.

Miss Margland was a woman of family and fashion, but reduced, through the gaming and extravagance of her father, to such indigence, that, after fundry failures in higher attempts, such as compelled to acquiesce in the good offices of her friends, which placed her as a governess in the house of Sir Hugh.

To Indiana, however, fhe was but nominally a tutrefs; neglected in her own 15 education,

g**i**

education, there was nothing fhe could teach, though, born and bred in the circle of fashion, she imagined she had nothing to learn. And, while a mind proudly shallow kept her unacquainted with her own deficiencies, her former rank in fociety imposed an equal ignorance of them upon Sir Hugh. But, notwithstanding he implicitly gave her credit for poffelling whatever she assumed, he found her of a temper fo unpleafant, and fo irritable to offence, that he made it a rule never to differ from her. The irkfomenels of this restraint induced him to keep as much as poffible out of her way; though refpect and pity for her birth and her misfortunes, led him to refolve never to part with her till Indiana was married.

The fpirit of Mifs Margland was as haughty as her intellects were weak; and her difposition was fo querulous, that, in her constant sufficient of huniliation, she feemed always looking for an affront, and ready primed for a contest.

F 2

She

She feized with pleafure the opportunity offered her by Indiana, of remonstrating against this new fystem of education; readily allowing, that any accomplifhment beyond what she had herself acquired, would be completely a work of fupererogation. She reprefented dictatorily her objections to the baronet. Mifs Lynmere, fhe faid, though both beautiful and well brought up, could never cope with fo great a difadvantage as the knowledge of Latin : "Confider, Sir," the cried, " what an obstacle it will prove to her making her way in the great world, when the comes to be of a proper age for thinking of an establishment. What gentleman will you ever find that will bear with a learned wife? except fome mere downright fogrum, that no young lady of fafhion could endure."

She then fpoke of the danger of injuring her beauty by ftudy; and ran over all the qualifications really neceffary for a young lady to attain, which confifted fimply of an enumeration of all fhe had 14 herfelf herfelf attempted; a little mufic, a little drawing, and a little dancing; which should all, she added, be but slightly purfued, to distinguish a lady of fashion from an artist.

Sir Hugh, a good deal difturbed, becaufe unable to anfwer her, thought it would be beft to intereft Dr. Orkborne in his plan, and to beg him to reconcile her to its execution. He fent, therefore, a meffage to the Doctor, to beg to fpeak with him immediately.

Dr. Orkborne promised to wait upon him without delay: but he was at that moment hunting for a passage in a Greek author, and presently forgot both the promise and the request.

Sir Hugh, concluding nothing but ficknefs could detain him, went to his apartment; where, finding him perfectly well, he ftared at him a moment; and then, fitting down, begged him to make no apology, for he could tell his bufinefs there as well as any where elfe.

He

He gave a long and copious relation of the objections of Mifs Margland, earneftly begging Dr. Orkborne would fave him from fuch another harangue, it being bad for his health, by undertaking to give her the proper notion of things himfelf.

The Doctor, who had just found the passage for which he had been feeking, heard not one word that he faid.

Sir Hugh, receiving no answer, imagined him to be weighing the fubstance of his narration; and, therefore, bidding him not worry his brain too much, offered him half an hour to fix upon what should be done; and returned quietly to his own room.

Here he fat, counting the minutes, with his watch in his hand, till the time flipulated arrived: but finding Dr. Orkborne let it pass without any notice, he again took the trouble of going back to his apartment.

He then eagerly asked what plan he had formed?

Dr.

Dr. Orkborne, much incommoded by this fecond interruption, coldly begged to know his pleafure.

Sir Hugh, with great patience, though much furprife, repeated the whole, word for word, over again: but the hiftory was far too long for Dr. Orkborne, whole attention, after the first fentence or two, was completely reftored to his Greek quotation, which he was in the act of tranfcribing when Sir Hugh re-entered the room.

The baronet, at length, more categorically faid, "Don't be fo fhy of fpeaking out, Doctor; though I am afraid, by your filence, you've rather a notion poor Indiana will never get on; which, perhaps, makes you think it not worth while contradicting Mrs. Margland? Come, fpeak out !----Is that the cafe with the poor girl ?"

"Yes, fir," anfwered Dr. Orkborne, with great composure; though perfectly unconfcious of the proposition to which he affented,

F 4

" Lack

"Lack a-day! if I was not always afraid she had rather a turn to being a dunce! So it's your opinion it won't do, then?"

"Yes, fir," again replied the Doctor; his eye the whole time fastened upon the passage which occupied his thoughts.

"Why then we are all at a ftand again ! This is worfe than I thought for! So the poor dear girl has really no head ?----Hay, Doctor ?----Do fpeak, pray ?----Don't mind vexing me. Say fo at once, if you can't help thinking it."

Another extorted, "Yes, fir," completely overfet Sir Hugh; who, imputing the abfent and perplexed air with which it was pronounced to an unwillingnefs to give pain, fhook him by the hand, and, quitting the room, ordered his carriage, and fet off for Etherington.

" Oh, brother," he cried; " Indiana's the best girl in the world, as well as the prettiest; but, do you know, Dr. Orkborne fays she has got no brains! So there's an end of that scheme! However, I have

I have now thought of another that will fettle all differences."

Mr. Tyrold hoped it was an entire difcontinuance of all pupilage and tutorfhip; and that Dr. Orkborne might henceforth be confidered as a mere family friend.

"No, no, my dear brother, no! 'tis a better thing than that, as you fhall hear. You must know I have often been concerned to think how glum poor Clermont will look when he hears of my will in favour of Eugenia; which was my chief reason in my own private mind, for not caring to fee him before he went abroad; but I have made myself quite easy about him now, by resolving to fet little Eugenia upon learning the classics."

" " Eugenia! and of what benefit will " that prove to Clermont ?"

"Why, as foon as fhe grows a little old, that is to flay, a young woman, I intend, with your good will and my fifter's,, to marry her to Clermont."

F 5

Mr.

Mr. Tyrold finiled, but declared his entire concurrence, if the young people, when they grew up, withed for the alliance.

"As to that," faid he, "I mean to make fure work, by having them educated exactly to fit one another. I fhall order Clermont to think of nothing but his ftudies till the proper time; and as to Eugenia, I fhall make her a wife after his own heart, by the help of this gentleman; for I intend to bid him teach her juft like a man, which, as fhe's fo young, may be done from the beginning, the fame as if fhe was a boy."

He then enumerated the advantages of this project, which would fave Clermont from all difappointment, by ftill making over to him his whole fortune, with a wife ready formed into a complete fcholar for him into the bargain. It would also hinder Eugenia from being a prey to fome fop for her money, who, being no relation, could not have fo good a right to it; and

and it would prevent any affront to Dr. Orkborne, by keeping him a conftant tight tafk in hand.

Mr. Tyrold forbore to chagrin him with any ftrong expostulation, and he returned, therefore, to Cleves in full glee. He repaired immediately to the apartment of the Doctor, who, only by what was now faid, was apprized of what had passed before. Somewhat, therefore, alarmed, to understand that the studies of Indiana were to be relinquished, he exerted all the alacrity in his power for accepting his new little pupil: not from any idea of preference; for he concluded the incapacity of Indiana to be rather that of her fex than of an individual; but from conceiving that his commodious abode at Cleves depended upon his retaining one fcholar in the family. Eugenia therefore was called, and the leffons were begun.

The little girl, who was naturally of a thoughtful turn, and whofe flate of health deprived her of most childish amusements,

F 6

was

108

was well contented with the arrangement, and foon made a progrefs fo fatisfactory to Dr. Orkborne, that Sir Hugh, letting his mind now reft from all other fchemes, became fully and happily occupied by the profecution of his laft fuggeftion.

 $(\mathbf{a}_{i}) \in \{\mathbf{a}_{i}\}$

CHAP. VII. Loft Labour.

FROM this period, the families of Etherington and Cleves lived in the enjoyment of uninterrupted harmony and repose, till Eugenia, the most juvenile of the fet, had attained her fifteenth year.

Sir Hugh then wrote to Leipfic, defiring his nephew Lynmere to return home without delay. " Not that I intend," he faid to Mr. Tyrold, " marrying them. together at this young age, Eugenia being but a child, except in point of Latin; though I affure you, my dear brother, fhe's the most fensible of the whole, poor Indiana being nothing to her, for all her prettiness; but the thing is, the fooner Clermont comes over, the fooner they may begin forming the proper regard."

The

The knowledge of this projected alliance was by no means confined to Sir Hugh and Mr. and Mrs. Tyrold; it was known throughout the family, though never publicly announced, and underftood from her childhood by Eugenia herfelf, though Mrs. Tyrold had exerted her utmost authority to prevent Sir Hugh from apprizing her of it in form. It was neverthelefs, the joy of his heart to prepare the young people for each other : and his scheme received every encouragement he could defire, from the zeal and uncommon progress in her studies made by Eugenia; which most happily corresponded with all his injunctions to Leipfic, for the application and acquirements of Clermont.

Thus circumstanced, it was a blow to him the most unexpected, to receive from the young bridegroom elect, in answer to his summons home, a petition to make the tour of Europe, while yet on the continent.

"What !" cried Sir Hugh, " and is this all his care for us ? after fo many years years feparation from his kin and kind, has he no natural longings to fee his native land? no yearnings to know his own relations from ftrangers?"

Eugenia, notwithstanding her extreme youth, fecretly applauded and admired a fearch of knowledge she would gladly have participated; though she was not incurious to see the youth she considered as her destined partner for life, and to whom all her literary labours had been directed: for the never-failing method of Sir Hugh to stimulate her if she was idle, had been to assure her that, unless she worked harder, her cousin Clermont would eclipse her.

She had now acquired a decided tafte for fludy, which, however unufual for her age, most fortunately refcued from weariness or fadness the fedentary life, which a weak state of health compelled her to lead. This induced her to look with pleasure upon Clermont as the object of her emulation, and to profecute every plan for her improvement, with that vigour

× •

gour which accompanies a purfuit of our own choice; the only labour that afks no relaxation.

Steady occupations, fuch as thefe, kept off all attention to her perfonal misfortunes, which Sir Hugh had strictly ordered fhould never be alluded to; first, he faid, for fear they should vex her; and next, left they fhould make her hate him, for being their caufe. Those incidents. therefore, from never being named, glided. imperceptibly from her thoughts; and. the grew up as unconfcious as the was innocent, that, though born with a beauty which furpatied that of her lovely fifters, difeafe and accident had robbed her of that charm ere fhe knew fhe poffeffed it. But neither difeafe nor accident had powerover her mind; there, in its pureft proportions, moral beauty preferved its first. energy. The equanimity of her temper made her feem, though a female, born. to be a practical philosopher; her abilities and her featiments were each of the highest class, uniting the best adorned .

adorned intellects with the best principled virtues.

The diffatisfaction of Sir Hugh with his nephew reached not to prohibition: his confent was painful, but his remittances were generous, and Clermont had three years allowed him for his travels through Europe.

Yet this permission was no fooner granted than the baronet again became dejected. Three-years appeared to him to be endlefs: he could hardly perfuade himfelf to look forward to them with expectation of life; and all the learned labours he had promoted feemed vain and unpromifing, ill requiting his toils, and still lefs answering his hopes. Even the studious turn of Eugenia, hitherto his first delight, he now thought ferved but to render her unfociable; and the time fhe devoted to fludy, he began to regret as loft to himfelf; nor could he fuggeft any poffible confolation for his drooping fpirits, till it occurred to him that Camilla might again enliven him.

This

This idea, and the order for his carriage, were the birth of the fame moment; and, upon entering the fludy of Mr. Tyrold, he abruptly exclaimed, "My dear brother, I muft have Camilla back! Indiana fays nothing to amufe me; and Eugenia is fo bookifh, I might as well live with an old woman; which God forbid I fhould object to, only I like Camilla better."

This requeft was by $\hat{\mathfrak{g}}_{\mathcal{K}}$ means welcome to Mr. Tyrold, and utterly diffafteful to his lady. Camilla was now just feventeen years of age, and attractively lovely; but of a character that called for more attention to its development than to its formation; though of a disposition fo engaging, that affection kept pace with watchfulnefs, and her fond parents knew as little for their own fakes as for her's how to part with her.

Her qualities had a power which, without confciousness how, or confideration why, governed her whole family. The airy thought leffness of her nature was a fource

115

fource of perpetual amufement; and, if fometimes her vivacity raifed a fear for her difcretion, the innocence of her mind reaffured them after every alarm. The-intereft which fhe excited ferved to render her the first object of the house; it was just short of folicitude, yet kept it constantly alive. Her spirits were volatile, but her heart was tender; her gaiety had a fascination; her persuasion was irrefistible.

To give her now up to Sir Hugh, feemed to Mrs. Tyrold rather impossible than difagreeable; but he was too urgent with his brother to be wholly refused. She was granted him, therefore, as a gueft, for the three enfuing months, to aid him to diffipate his immediate difappointment, from the procrastinated abfence of Clermont.

Sir Hugh received back his first favourite with all the fond glee of a ductile imagination, which in every new good fees a refuge from every past or present evil. But, as the extremest distaste of all

all literature now fucceeded those fanguine views which had lately made it his exclusive object, the first words he spoke upon her arrival were, to inform her she must learn no Latin; and the first step which followed her welcome, was a solemn charge to Dr. Okborne, that he must give her no lessons.

The gaiety, the fpirit, the playful good humour of Camilla, had loft nothing of their charm by added years, though her understanding had been fedulously cultivated, and her principles modelled by the pure and practical tenets of her exemplary The delight of Sir Hugh in reparents. gaining her, confifted not merely of the renovation of his first prejudice in her favour ; it was ftrengthened by the reftoration it afforded his own mind to its natural state, and the relief of being difburthened of a talk he was fo ill calculated to undertake, as fuperintending, in any fort, intellectual purfuits.

CAMILLA,

воок и.

CHÀP. I.

New Projects.

THE baronet would, at length, have enjoyed perfect contentment, had he not been molefted by the teafing fpirit of Mifs Margland, now daily at work in propofing a journey to London, and in reprefenting as an indifpenfable duty, that the young ladies fhould fee and be feen, in a manner fuitable to their fituation in life.

Mifs Margland, equally void either of tafte or of refources for the country, had languished and fretted away twelve years in its bosom, with no other opening to any fatisfaction beyond a maintenance, except except what fhe fecretly nourifhed in her hopes, that, when her beautiful pupil was grown up, fhe fhould accompany her to the metropolis. Her former connections and acquaintance in high life ftill continued to be the ftationary pride of her heart, the conftant theme of her difcourfe, and the perpetual allufion of fome lamentation and regret. This excursion, therefore, in prospect, had been her fole fupport during her retirement; nor had she failed to instruct her fair disciple to aid her fcheme, though she had kept from her its private motive.

Moft fuccefsfully, indeed, had fhe inftilled into the youthful breaft of Indiana, a wondering curiofity to fee the place which fhe defcribed as the fole refidence of elegance and fashion, and an eager impatience to exhibit there a perfon which fhe was affured would meet with universal homage.

But neither the exhortations of the governefs, nor the wifhes of her pupil, could in this point move Sir Hugh. He had a fixt fixt averfion to London, and to all public places, and had conftantly fome difafter to relate of every vifit he had accidentally made to them. The amufements which had decided his partiality for the country were now, indeed, no longer within his reach; but his fanguine temper, which occafionally entertained him with hopes of a recovery, determined him always to keep upon the right fpot, he faid, for fport, in the cafe of any fudden and favourable change in his health.

Upon the visit of Camilla, Mils Margland grew yet more urgent, expecting through her powerful influence to gain her point. She strove, therefore, to engage her intercession, but Camilla, careles, easy, and gay, had no wish about the matter, and could not be brought into the cabal.

This difappointment fo much foured and provoked Mifs Margland, that fhe loft the ufual difcretion fhe had hitherto practifed, of confining her remonstrances to those times when the faw Sir Hugh alone. Such

Such opportunities, indeed, weary of the use she made of them, the baronet contrived daily to lessen; but every meeting now, whether public or private, was seized alike for the same purpose, and the necessity of bringing the young ladies out, and the duty of thinking of their establishment, were the sentences with which he was so regularly affailed, that the moment he saw her he prepared to hear them, and commonly with an heavy sigh anticipated their fatigue to his spirits.

No arguments, however, relative to difpofing of the young ladies, had any weight with him; he had long planned to give Eugenia to Clermont Lynmere, and he depended upon Edgar Mandlebert for Indiana, while with regard to Camilla, to keep her unmarried, that he might detain her under his own roof, was the favourite with of his heart. Neverthelefs, this perpetual perfecution became by degrees infupportable, and, unufed to be deaf to any claimant, he was upon the point of conftrained compliance, when his paffion for forming forming fchemes came again to his aid, upon hearing that Edgar Mandlebert, after a twelvemonth's absence, was just returned to Etherington.

This youth had been making the tour of England, Wales, and Scotland, with Dr. Marchmont, who had been induced by Mr. Tyrold to relinquish all other avocations, and devote to him his whole time.

Sir Hugh hastening, upon this news, to the parsonage-house, faid : " Don't imagine, brother, I am going to make any complaint against Mrs. Margland, for the is an excellent governess, and I have no fault to find with her, except her making too many objections, which I take to be her worst part; but as every body has fomething, it would be very unfair to quarrel with her for fuch a mere nothing, especially as she can't help it, after so many years going on the fame way, without coming to a stop; but the thing I have thought of now may fet it all to rights, which I hope you'll approve, and efpecially my fifter."

G

VOL. I.

He

He then explained, that as he had fixt upon marrying Eugenia to Clermont Lynmere, the was put to completely under the care of Dr. Orkborne, in order to make her fit for the young fcholar, that Mifs Margland was of little or no use to her. He meant, therefore, to bring forward immediately the marriage of Indiana with young Mandlebert, and then to ask Mifs Margland to go and live with them entirely, as he could very well fpare her: "This," he continued, " Indiana can't object to, from the point of having had her fo long; and young Mr. Edgar's remarkably complaifant, for fuch a young youth, which I faw a great while ago. By this means, Mrs. Margland will get her main end of going to London, which fhe may flow off to the young bride, without my budging from home, Lord help me! being a thing I don't much like, to be taken about to dances and fhews, now that I am not a boy; fo then Camilla will be left to flay with me, for my own companion; which I affure you I defire no better,

CAMPLLA.

better, though the knows no more, as the Doctor tells me, of the claffics, than my old fpaniel; which, to give every one his due, is much the fame with myfelf."

Mr. Tyrold, with a very unpleafant aftonifhment, enquired further into his meaning concerning Mandlebert; but his furprife ended in a finile, when he heard the juvenile circumstances upon which alone Sir Hugh built his expectations. To argue with him, however, was always fruitlefs; he had round out, he faid, the intentions of Edgar from the first, and he came now to invite him to pass a month at Cleves, for the fake of cutting the courtship fhort, by letting him fee Indiana every day, fo that no time might be lost in coming to the conclusion.

The first wish of the secret heart of Mr. Tyrold was, that one of his own daughters should be the choice of his ward; he did not, therefore, totally unmoved, hear this project for Indiana, though its basis was so little alarming.

G 2

Edgar,

Edgar, who was now just of age, was receiving the last cares of his guardian, and taking into his own hands his fortune and affairs. He was at Etherington, at present, only for that purpose, Beech-Park being already fitted up for his refidence.

Sir Hugh, defiring to fpeak with him, moft cordially made his invitation: "Befides myfelf," he cried, "whom I only mention first, as being master of the house, which I hope is my excuse for it, you will meet three very good young girls, not to mention Dr. Orkborne and Miss Margland, who are rather not of the youngest at present, whatever they may have been in former times; and they will all, myself included, make you as welcome as themfelves."

Edgar accepted the propofal with pleafure, and agreed to wait upon him the next day, Mr. Tyrold confenting that they should transfact their mutual business at Etherington, by morning rides.

At

At dinner Sir Hugh told the family at Cleves the new guest they were so foon to expect, affuring them he was become a very fine young gentleman, and bidding Indiana, with a fignificant nod, hold up her head.

Indiana wanted no charge upon this fubject; fhe fully understood the views of her uncle, and it was now fome years fince fhe had heard the name of Beech Park without a fmile or a blufh.

Upon the arrival of the young man, Sir Hugh fummoned his household to meet him in the hall, where he received him with an hearty welcome, and, in the flutter of his fpirits, introduced him to them all, as if this had been his first appearance in the family; remarking, that a full week of fhynels might be faved, by making acquaintance with the whole fet in a clump.

From eagerness irrepressible, he began with Indiana, apologifing when he had done, by faying it was only becaufe the was oldest, having the advantage of three weeks over Camilla: "For which, however,"

G 3

ever," he added, " I must beg pardon of Mis. Margland and Dr. Orkborne, who, to be fure, must be pretty much older."

He next prefented him to Camilla; and then, taking him apart, begged, in a whilper, that he would not feem to notice the ugliness of Eugenia, which, he faid, was never mentioned in her hearing, by his particular order; " though, to be fure," The added, " fince that fmall-pox, fhe's grown plain enough, in point of beauty, confidering how pretty the was before. However, she's a remarkable good girl, and with regard to Virgil and those others will pofe you in a fecond, for aught. I know to the contrary, being but an indifferent judge in things of that fort, from leaving off my own studies rather short, on account of the gout ; befides fome other reafons."

Edgar affured him these introductions were by no means necessary, a single twelvemonth's absence being very insufficient to obliterate from his memory his best and earliest friends.

Edgar

Edgar Mandlebert was a young man who, if possessed neither of fortune nor its expectations, must from his perfon and his manners have been as attractive to the young, as from his morals and his conduct to those of riper years. His difposition was ferious and meditative; but liberal, open, and candid. He was observant of the errors of others, and watched till he nearly eradicated his own. But though with difficulty he bestowed admiration, he diffused, both in words and deeds, fuch general amity and good will, that if the strictness of his character infpired general respect, its virtues could no lefs fail engaging the kinder mede of affection. When to merit of a species fo rare were added a fine eftate and a large independent fortune, it is not eafy to decide whether in profperity or defert he was most distinguished.

The first week which he fpent at Cleves, was passed with a gaiety as unremitting as it was innocent. Λ'' parties felt his arrival as an acquisition: Indiana thought the G 4 hour

hour of public exhibition, long promifed by Mifs Margland, at length fast approaching; Camilla, who escaped all expectation for herfelf, from being informed of what was entertained by her coufin, enjoyed the tranquil pleasure of undefigning friendship, unchequered either by hope or fear; Eugenia met with a respect for her acquirements that redoubled her ambition to increafe them; Sir Hugh looked forward with joy to the happy difpolal of Indiana, and a blameless riddance of Mils Margland; who, on her part, with an almost boundless fatisfaction, faw her near return to a town life, from the high favour in which fhe ftood with the fuppofed bride elect; even Dr. Orkborne, though he difdained with fo young a fcholar to enter into much philological difquifition, was gratified by a prefence which afforded a little relief to the ftores of his burdened memory, from authorizing fome occafional utterance of the learned recollections, which for many years had encumbered it without vent. Edgar, meanwhile, obliging and

and obliged, received pleafure from them all; for though not blind to any of their imperfections, they had not a merit which he failed to difcern.

The fecond week opened with a plan which promifed a fcene more lively, though it broke into the calm retirement of this peaceful party. Lionel, who was now at Etherington, to fpend his university vacation, rode over to Cleves, to inform Edgar, that there would be a ball the next evening at Northwick, at which the officers of the * * * regiment, which was quartered in the neighbourhood, and all the beaux and belles of the county, were expected to affemble.

Mils Margland, who was prefent, ftruck. with a defire that Indiana might make her first public appearance in the county, at a ball where Edgar might be her partner, went Mantly to Sir Hugh to impart the idea. Sir Hugh, though averfe to all public places, confented to the plan, from the hope of accelerating the affair ; but declared, that if there was any amusement, his G 5

his little Camilla should not be left out. Eugenia, won by the novelty of a first expedition of this fort, made her own request to be included; Lionel undertook to procure tickets, and Mifs Margland had the welcome labour of arranging their drefs, for which Sir Hugh, to atom for the firstinefs of the time, gave her powers unlimited.

Indiana was almost distracted with joy 'at this event. Mifs Margland alfured her, 'that now was the moment for fixing her conquest of Mandlebert, by adroitly difplaying to him the admiration fhe could not but excite, in the numerous ftrangers before whom the would appear; the gave her warious instructions how to set off her perfon to most advantage, and she delighted Sir Hugh with affurances of what this evening 'would "effect: " There is nothing, Sir," faid the, " fo conducive towards a right understanding between perfons of Jashion, lus a ball. A: gentleman may fpend months rand months in this drowfy way in the - country, and diways think one day will do as well as another for his declaration : but

but when he fees a young lady admired and noticed by others, he falls naturally into making her the fame compliments, and the affair goes into a regular train, without his almost thinking of it."

Sir Hugh liftened to this doctrine with every defire to give it credit; and though the occupations of the toilette left him alone the whole of the affembly day, he was as happy in the profpect of their diversion, as they were themselves in its preparation.

When the young ladies were ready, they repaired to the apartment of the baronet, to fhew themfelves, and to take leave. Edgar and Lionel were waiting to meet them upon the ftairs. Indiana had never yet looked fo lovely; Camilla, with all her attractions, was eclipfed; and Eugenia could only have ferved as a foil, even to . thofe who had no pretenfions to beauty.

Edgar, nevertheles, asked Camilla to dance with him; she willingly, though not without wonder, confented. Lionel de-

fired

fired the hand of his fair coufin; but Indiana, felf-deftined to Edgar, whofe addrefs to Camilla, fhe had not heard, made him no anfwer, and ran on to prefent herfelf to her uncle; who, ftruck with admiration as he beheld her, cried " Indiana, my dear, you really look prettier than I could even have gueffed; and yet I always knew there was no fault to be found with the outfide; nor indeed with the infide neither, Mr. Mandlebert, fo I don't mean any thing by that; only, by use, one is apt to put the outfide first."

Lionel was now hurrying them away, when Sir Hugh calling to Edgar, faid: " Pray, young Mr. Mandlebert, take as much care of her as possible; which I am fure you will do of your own accord."

Edgar, with fome furprise, answered, he fhould be happy to take whatever care was in his power of all the ladies s " but," added he, " for my own particular charge to-night, I have engaged Mifs Camilla."

" And how came you to do that? Don't you know I let them all go on purpose for the

14

1.32

the fake of your dancing with Indiana, which I mean as a particular favour?"

"Sir," replied Edgar, a little embarraffed, "you are very good; but as Lionel cannot dance with his fifters, he has engaged Mifs Lynmere himfelf."

"Pho, pho, what do you mind Lionel for ? not but what he's a very good lad; only I had rather have you and Indiana dance together, which I dare fay fo had fhe."

Edgar, fomewhat diffreffed, looked at Camilla: "O, as to me," cried fhe, gaily, "pray let me take my chance; if I fhould not dance at all, the whole will be fo new to me, that I am fure of entertainment."

"You are the best good girl, without the smallest exception," faid Sir Hugh, "that ever I have known in the world; and so you always were; by which I mean nothing as to Indiana, who is just fuch another, except in some points; and so here's her hand, young Mr. Mandlebert, and and if you think you shall meet a prettier partner at the ball, I beg when you get her there, you will tell her fo fairly, and give her up."

Edgar, who had hardly yet looked at her, was now himfelf ftruck with the unufual refplendence of her beauty, and telling Camilla he faw fhe was glad to be at liberty, protefted he could not but rejoice to be fpared a decifion for himfelf, where the choice would have been fo difficult.

"Well then, now go," cried the delighted baronet; "Lionel will find himfelf a partner, I have no doubt, becaufe he is nothing particular in point of fhynefs; and as to Camilla, fhe'll want nothing but to hear the fiddlers to be as merry as a grig, which what it is I never knew: fo I have no concern," added he, in a low voice, to Edgar, "except for little Éugenia, and poor Mrs. Margland; for Eugenia being fo plain, which is no fault of her's, on account of the fmall-pox, many a perfon may overlook her from that objection; and

134

135

and as to Mrs. Margland, being with all thefe young chickens, I am afraid people will think her rather one of the oldeft for a dancing match; which I fay in no difrefpect, for oldness gives one no choice."

СНАР. И.

New Characters.

T HE dancing was not yet begun, but the company was met, and the fprightly violins were employed to quicken their motions, when the Cleves party entered the ball room. They were diffinguished immediately by a large party of officers, who affured Lionel, with whom they were acquainted, that they had impatiently been expected.

"I fhall recompense you for waiting," answered he, in a whisper, "by introducing you to the rich heiress of Cleves, who now makes her first appearance from the nurfery; though no! upon farther thoughts, I will only tell you she is one of our set, and leave it to your own ingenuity to find her out."

While

While this was paffing, Indiana, fluttering with all the fecret triumph of confcious beauty, attended by Edgar, and guarded by Mifs Margland, walked up the room, through a crowd of admiring spectators; in whom a new figure, without half her lovelinefs, would have excited the fame curiofity, that her extreme inexperience attributed folely to her peculiar charms. Camilla and Eugenia followed rather as if in her train, than of her party; but Lionel kept entirely with the officers, infifting upon their gueffing which was the heirefs; to whom, while he purposely misled their conjectures, he urged them to make their court, by enumerating the prefent poffeffions of Sir Hugh, and her future expectations.

Camilla, however, paffed not long unnoticed, though the fplendor of Indiana's appearance caft her at first on the back ground; a circumstance which, by impreffing her with a fensation of inferiority, divested her mind of all personal confiderations, and gave to her air and countenance a grace-

a graceful fimplicity, a difengaged opennefs, and a guileless freedom from affectation. that rendered her, to the observant eye, as captivating upon examination, as Indiana, from the first glance, was brilliant and alluring. And thus, as they patroled the room, Indiana excited an unmixt admiration. Camilla awakened an endlefs variety of remark; while each being feen for the first time, and every one elfe of the company for at leaft the second, all attention was their own, whether for criticism or for praise. To Indiana this answered, in fulfilling her expectations; by Camilla, it was unheeded, for, not awaiting, fhe did not perceive it; yet both felt equal fatisfaction. The eyes of Camilla spatkled with delight as the furveyed all around her the gay novelty of the fcene; the heart of Indiana beat with a pleafure wholly new, as fhe difcovered that all furrounding her regarded her as the principal object.

Eugenia, meanwhile, had not even the negative felicity to pass unobserved; impertinent witticisms upon her face, person, and

and walk, though not uttered fo audibly as to be diffinctly heard, ran round the room in a confused murmur; and produced a disposition for sneering in the satirical, and for tittering in the giddy, that made her as valuable an acquisition to the company at large, who collect for any amufement, indifferent to its nature, as her fair coufin proved to the admirers of beauty, and her fifter to the developers of expreffion. She was shielded, however, herfelf, from all undeferved mortifications, by not fulpeding any were meant for her, and by a mind delightedly pre-occupied with that fudden expansion of ideas, with which new fcenery and new objects charm a youthful imagination.

When they had taken two or three turns up and down the room, the faunterer were called upon to give place to the dancers, Edgar then led out Indiana, and the mafter of the ceremonies brought Major Cerwood to Camilla.

Eugenia, wholly left out, became the exclufive charge of Miss Margland; she felt no

no refentment of neglect, for the had formed no fpecies of expectation. She looked on with perfect contentment, and the motley and quick changing group afforded her ample entertainment.

Mifs Margland was not fo paffive; fhe feized the opportunity of inveighing very angrily against the mismanagement of Sir Hugh : "If you had all," fhe cried, " been taken to town, and properly brought out, according to my advice, fuch a difgrace as this could never have happened; every body would have known who you were, and then, there is no doubt, you might have had partners enough; however, I heartily hope you won't be asked to dance all the evening, that he may be convinced who was in the right; befides, the more you are tired, the more you may fee, against another time, Miss Eugenia, that it is better to liften a little to people's opinicas, when they speak only for your own advantage, than to go on with just the fame indifference, as if you had no proper perfon to confult with."

Eugenia

Eugenia was too well amufed to heed this remonstrance; and long accustomed to hear the voice of Miss Margland without profit or pleasure, her ear received its found, but her attention included not its purpose.

Indiana and Camilla, in this public effay, acquitted themfelves with all the merits, and all the faults common to a firft exhibition. The fpectators upon fuch occafions, though never equally obfervant, are never afterwards fo lenient. Whatever fails is attributed to modefty, more winning than the utmost fuccefs of excellence. Timidity follicits that mercy which pride is most gratified to grant; the bluthes of juvenile fhame attone for the deficiencies which caufe them; and aukwardnefs itfelf, in the unfounded terrors of youth, is perhaps more interefting than grace.

Indiana could with difficulty keep to the figure of the dance, from the exulting, yet unpractifed certainty of attracting all eyes; and Camilla perpetually turned wrong, from

the mere flutter of fear, which made her expect fhe fhould never turn right. Major Cerwood, her partner, with a view to encourage her, was profuse in his compliments; but, as new to what fhe heard as what fhe performed, fhe was only the more confused by the double claim to her attention.

Edgar, meanwhile, was most affiduous to aid his fair partner. Mils Margland, though fcarcely even fuperficial in general knowledge, was converfant in the practical detail of the hackneyed mode of forming matrimonial engagements; fhe judged, therefore, rightly, that her pupil would be feen to most advantage, in the distinction of that adulation by which new beholders would stamp new value on her charms. From the time of his first boyish gallantry, on the ill-fated birth-day of Camilla, Indiana had never fo much struck young Mandlebert, as while he attended her up the affemblyroom. Mifs Margland obferved this with triumph, and prophefied the fpeediest conclufion to her long and weary fojourn at Cleves, in the much wished-for journey to London,

London, with a bride ready made, and an establishment ready formed.

When the two first dances were over, the gentlemen were defired to change partners. Major Cerwood asked the hand of Indiana, and Edgar repaired to Camilla: "Do you bear malice?" he cried, with a simile, " or may I now make the claim that Sir Hugh relinquished for me?"

"O yes," anfwered fhe, with alacrity, when informed of the plan of change; "and I wifh there was any body elfe, that would dance with me afterwards, inftead of that Major."

"I dare believe," faid he, laughing, "there are many bodies elfe, who would oblige you, if your declaration were heard. But what has the Major done to you? Has he admired you without knowing how to keep his own counfel?"

"No, no; only he has treated me like a country fimpleton, and made me as many fine fpeeches, as if he had been talking to Indiana."

" You

"You think, then, Indiana would have fwallowed flattery with lefs difficulty?"

"No, indeed! but I think the fame things faid to her would no longer have been fo extravagant."

Edgar, to whom the fun-beams of the mind gave a glow which not all the fparkling rays of the brightest eyes could emit, respected her modesty too highly to combat it, and, dropping the fubject, enquired what was become of Eugenia.

"O poor Eugenia!" cried fhe, "I fee nothing of her, and I am very much afraid fhe has had no better partner all this time than Mifs Margland."

Edgar, turning round, prefently difcerned her; fhe was ftill looking on, with an air of the most perfect composure, examining the various parties, totally without fuspicion of the examination fhe was herfelf fustaining; while Miss Margland was vainly pouring in her ears observations, or exhortations, evidently of a complaining nature.

" There

"There is fomething truly respectable," faid Edgar, " in the innate philosophy with which five bears such neglect."

"Yet I with it were put lefs to the proof;" faid Camilla. "I would give the world fomebody would take her out!"

" You don't think fhe would dance ?"

"O yes the would! her lamenets is no impediment; for the never thinks of it. We all learnt together at Cleves. Dancing gives her a little more exertion, and therefore a little more fatigue than other people, but that is all."

" After these two dances then----"

"Will you be her partner?" interrupted Camilla, "O go to her at once! immediately! and you will give me twenty times more pleafure than I can have in dancing myfelf."

She then flew to a form, and eagerly feated herfelf where the perceived the first vacancy, to ftop any debate, and enforce his confent.

The dance, which had been delayed by a diffute about the tune, was now bevol. 1. H ginning. ginning. Edgar, looking after her with affected reproach, but real admiration, afked the hand of Eugenia; who gave it with readinefs and pleafure; for, though contented as a spectatres, she experienced an agreeable surprife in becoming a party engaged.

Camilla, happy in her own good humour, now looked at her neighbours; one of which was an elderly lady, who, wholly employed in examining and admiring the performance of her own daughters, faw nothing elfe in the room. The other was a gentleman, much diftinguished by his figure and appearance, and dreffed fo completely in the extreme of faihion, as more than to border upon foppery. The eafe and negligence of his air denoted a felf-fettled fuperiority to all about him; yet, from time to time, there was an archness in the glance of his eye, that promifed, under a deep and wilful veil of conceit and affectation, a fecret disposition to deride the very follies he was practifing. He was now loungi , against the wainscoat; with one hand on his fide, and the other

other upon his eye-lids, occupying the fpace, without using the feat, to the left of Camilla.

Mifs Margland, perceiving what the regarded as a fair vacancy, made up to the fpot, and faying, "Sir, by your leave," was preparing to take pofferfion of the place, when the gentleman, as if without feeing her, dropt fuddenly into it himfelf, and, pouring a profusion of *eau fuave* upon his handkerchief, exclaimed : "What a vality bad room this is for dancing!"

Camilla, concluding herfelf addreffed, turned round to him; but, feeing he was fniffing up the *eau fuave*, without looking at her, imagined he meant to fpeak to Miss Margland.

Miss Margland was of the same opinion, and, with some pique at his feizing thus her intended seat, rather sharply answered: "Yes, fir, and it's a vast bad room for not dancing; for if every body would dance that ought, there would be accommodation sufficient for other people."

H 2

" Incompa-

"Incomparably well obferved !" cried he, collecting fome bonbons from a bonboniere, and fwallowing one after another with great rapidity : " But won't you fit down ? You must be enormously tired. Let me fupplicate you to fit down."

Mifs Margland, fuppofing he meant to make amends for his inattention, by delivering up the place, civilly thanked him, and faid fhe fhould not be forry, for fhe had ftood a good while.

"Have you, indeed ?" cried he, fprinkling fome jeffamine drops upon his hands; "how horribly abominable? Why don't fome of those Mercuries, those Ganymedes, those waiters, I believe you call them, get you a chair?"

Miss Margland, excessively affronted, turned her back to him; and Camilla made an offer of her own feat; but, as she had been dancing, and would prohably dance again, Miss Margland would not let her rife.

" Shall I call to one of those Barbarians, those Goths, those Vandals?" cried the the fame gentleman, who now was fpirting lavender water all about him, with grimaces that proclaimed forcibly his opinion of the want of perfume in the room: " Do pray let me harangue them . a little for you upon their inordinate want of fenfibility."

Miss Margland deigned not any answer; but of that he took no notice, and prefently called out, though without raising his voice, "Here, Mr. Waiter! Purveyor, Surveyor, or whatfoever other title ' *please thine ear*,' art thou deaf? why dost not bring this lady a chair? Those people are most amazing hard of hearing! Shall I call again? Waiter, I fay!" still speaking rather lower than louder; "Don't I stun you by this shocking vociferation?"

"Sir, you're vaftly----obliging!" cried Mifs Margland, unable longer to hold filence, yet with a look and manner that would much better have accorded with vaftly----*impertinent*.

She then purfued a waiter herfelf, and procured a chair.

H 3

Cafting

Cafting his eyes next upon Camilla, he examined her with much attention. Abashed, she turned away her head; but not choosing to lose his object, he called it back again, by familiarly faying, "How is Sir Hugh?"

A good deal furprifed, fhe exclaimed, "Do you know my uncle, fir ?"

"Not in the leaft, ma'am," he coolly answered.

Camilla, much wondering, was then forced into converfation with Mifs Margland: but, without paying any regard to her furprife, he prefently faid, " It's most extremely worth your while to take a glance at that inimitably good figure. Is it not exquisite? Can you suppose any thing beyond it ?"

Camilla, looking at the perfon to whom he pointed, and who was fufficiently ludicrous, from an air of vulgar folemnity, and a drefs ftiffly new, though completely old-fashioned, felt disposed to join in his laugh, had she not been disconcerted by the mingled liberty and oddity of his attack.

" Sir,"

"Sir," faid Mifs Margland, winking at her to be filent, though eager to answer in her ftead, "the mixt company one always meets at these public balls, makes them very unfit for ladies of fashion, for there's no knowing who one may either dance with or speak to."

"Vaftly true, ma'am," cried he, fupercilioufly dropping his eyes, not to look at her.

Miss Margland, perceiving this, bridled refentfully, and again talked on with Camilla; till another exclamation interrupted them. "O pray," cried he₂ "I do intreat you look at that group! Is it not past compare? If ever you held a pencil in your life, I beg and befeeeh you to take a memorandum of that tall may-pole. Have you ever feen any thing fo exceffively delectable ?"

Camilla could not forbear finiling; but Miss Margland, taking all reply upon herfelf, faid: "Caricatures, fir, are by no means pleasing for young ladies to be taking, at their first coming out: one does

н4

not

not know who may be next, if once they get into that habit !"

"Immeafurably well fpoken, ma'am," returned he; and, rifing with a look of difguft, he fauntered to another part of the room.

Miss Margland, extremely provoked, faid the was fure he was fome Irith fortunehunter, dreffed out in all he was worth; and charged Camillato take no manner of notice of him.

When the two fecond dances were over, Edgar, conducting Eugenia to Mifs Margland, faid to Camilla: "Now, at leaft, if there is not a fpell againft it, will you dance with me ?"

"And if there is one, too," cried the, gaily; "for I am perfectly disposed to help breaking it."

She role, and they were again going to take their places, when Mils Margland, reproachfully calling after Edgar, demanded what he had done with Mils Lynmere?

At the fame moment, led by Major Cerwood, who was paying her in full all all the arrears of that gallantry Mifs' Margland had taught her to regret hitherto miffing, Indiana joined them; the Major, in making his bow, lamenting the rules of the affembly, that compelled him! to relinquifh her hand.

" Mr. Mandlebert," faid Mils Margland; " you fee Mils Lynmere is again difengaged."

"Yes, ma'am," anfwered Edgar, drawing Camilla away; " and every gentleman in the room will be happy to fee it too."

"Stop, Mils Camilla !" cried Mils Margland; "I thought, Mr. Mandlebert, Sir Hugh had put Mils Lynmere under your protection ?"

"O'it does not fignify !" faid Indiana, colouring high with a new raifed fenfe of importance; "I'don't at all doubt but one or other of the officers will takecare of me."

Edgar, though .omewhat difconcerted, would still have proceeded; but Camilla, alarmed by the frowns of Miss Margland, H 5 begged begged him to lead out her coufin, and, promifing to be in readine's for the next two dances, glided back to her feat. He upbraided her in vain; Mil's Margland looked pleafed, and Indiana was fo much piqued, that he found it neceffary to direct all his attention to appealing her, as he led her to join the dance.

A gentleman now, eminently diftinguifhed by perfonal beauty, approached the ladies that remained, and, in the most respectful manner, began conversing with Mifs Margland; who received his attentions fo gratefully, that, when he told her he only waited to fee the mafter of the ceremonies at leifure, in order to have: the honour of begging the hand of one of her young ladies, his civilities fo conquered all her pride of etiquette, that she affured him there was no fort of occasion for fuch a formality, with a perfon of his appearance and manners ; and was bidding Camilla rife, who was innocently preparing to obey, when, to the furprife of them all, he addreffed himfelf to Eugenia.

15

" There !"

"There !" cried Mifs Margland, exultingly, when they were gone; "that gentleman is completely a gentleman. I faw it from the beginning. How different to that impertintent fop that fpoke to us juft now! He has the politeness to take out Mifs Eugenia, because he sees plainly nobody elfe will think of it, except just Mr. Mandlebert, or some such old acquaintance."

Major Cerwood was now advancing towards Camilla, with that fpecies of finiling and bowing manner, which is the ufual precurfor of an invitation to a fair partner; when the gentleman whom Mifs Margland had juft called an impertinent fop, with a fudden fwing, not to be eluded, caft himfelf between the Major and Camilla, as if he had not obferved his approach; and fpoke to her in a voice fb low, that, though fhe concluded he afked her to dance, fhe could not diffinctly hear a word he faid.

A good deal confused, she looked at him for an explanation; while the Major, H 6 from

from her air of attention, supposing himself too late, retreated.

Her new bean then, carelessly feating himfelf by her fide, indolently faid : "What a heat! I have not the most diffant idea how you can bear it !"

Camilla found it impossible to keep her countenance at fuch a refult of a whilper, though fhe complied with the injunctions of Miss Margland, in avoiding mutual discourse with a stranger of so showy an appearance,

"Yet they are dancing on," he continued, " just as if the Greenland fnows were inviting their exercise ! I should really like to find out what those people are made of. Can you possibly imagine their composition?"

Heedlefs of receiving no answer, he foon after added: " I am vaftly glad you don't like dancing."

" Me?" cried Camilla, furprifed out of her caution.

"Yes; you hold it in antipathy, don't you?"

· No.

⁵⁶ No, indeed ! far from it."

"Don't you really?" cried he, ftarting back; "that's amazingly extraordinary! furpring in the extreme! Will you have the goodness to tell me what you like in it?"

"Sir," interfered Mifs Margland, "there's nothing but what's very natural in a young lady's taking pleafure in an elegant accomplifhment; provided fhe is fecure from any improper partner, or company."

" Irrefragably juft', ma'am !" anfwered he; affecting to take a pinch of fnuff, and turning his head another way.

Here Lionel, haffily running up to Camilla, whifpered, "I have made a fine confusion among the red-coats about the heirefs of Cleves ! I have put them all upon different fcents."

He was then going 'oack, when a faint laugh from the neighbour of Camilla detained him; "Look, I adjure you," cried he, addreffing her, "if there's not that delightful creature again, with his bran-new clothes? clothes ? and they fit upon him fo tight, he can't turn round his vaftly droll figure, except like a puppet with one jerk for the whole body. He is really an immenfe treat: I fhould like of all things in nature, to know who he can be."

A waiter then passing with a glass of water for a lady, he stop him in his way, exclaiming: " Pray, my extremely good friend, can you tell me who that agreeable perfon is, that stands there, with the air of a poker?"

"Yes, fir," anfwered the man; ".I know him very well. His name is Dubfter. He's quite a gentleman to my knowledge, and has very good fortunes."

"Camilla," cried Lionel, "will you have him for a partner?" And, immemediately hastening up to him, he faid two or three words in a low voice, and fkipped back to the ance.

Mr. Dubster then walked up to her, and, with an air confpicuously aukward, folemnly faid, "So you want to dance, ma'am?"

Convinced

Convinced he had been fent to her by Lionel, but by no means chufing to difplay herfelf with a figure diffinguished only as a mark for ridicule; the looked down to conceal her ever-ready finiles, and faid. the had been dancing fome time:

"But if you like to dance again, ma'am," faid he, "I am very ready to oblige you."

She now faw that this offer had been requefted as a favour; and, while half provoked, half diverted, grew embarrafied how to get rid of him, without involving a neceffity to refufe afterwards Edgar, and every other; for Mifs Margland had informed her of the general rules upon thefe occafions. She looked, therefore, at that lady for counfel; while her neighbour; fticking his hands in his fides, furveyed him from head to foot, with an expression of fuch undifguifed amufement, that Mr. Dubster, who could not help observing it, cast towards him, from time to time, a look of the most angry furprife.

Miss Margland approving, as well understanding the appeal, now authoritatively

tively interfered, faying: "Sir, I fuppole you know the etiquette in public places?"

" The what, ma'am ?" cried he, staring.

"You know, I fuppole, fir, that no young lady of any confideration dances with a gentleman that is a ftranger to her, without he's brought to her by the mafter of the ceremonies ?"

" O as to that, ma'am, I have no objection. I'll go fee for him, if you've a mind. It makes no difference to me."

And away he went.

"So you really intend dancing withhim?" cried Camilla's neighbour. "'Twill be a vaftly good fight. I have not the moft remote conception how he will bear the pulling and joftling about. Bend he cannot; but I am immenfely afraid he will break. I would give fifty guineas for his portrait. He is indubitably put together without joints."

Mr. Dubiter now returned, and, with a look of fome disturbance, faid to Mils Margland:

169 '

gland: " Ma'am, I don't know which is the mafter of the ceremonies.' I can't find him out; for I don't Know as ever I fee him."

"O pray," cried Camilla eagerly, "do not take the trouble of looking for him; 'twill anfwer no purpofe."

"Why I think fo too, ma'am," faid he, mifunderftanding her; "for as I don't know the gentleman myfelf, he could go no great way towards making us better acquainted with one another: fo we may just as well take our fkip at once."

Camilla now looked extremely foolifh; and Mifs Margland was again preparing an obftacle, when Mr. Dubfter ftarted one himfelf. " The worft is," cried he, " I have loft one of my gloves, and I am fure I had two when I came. I fuppofe I may have dropt it in the other room. If you fhan't mind it, I'll dance without it; for I don't mind those things myself of a ftraw."

" O! fir," cried Mifs Margland, " that's fuch a thing as never was heard of. I can't poffibly

possibly confent to let Miss Camilla dance in such a manner as that."

"Why then, if you like it better, ma'am, I'll go back and look for it."

Again Camilla would have declined giving him any trouble; but he feemed perfuaded it was only from fhynefs, and would not liften. "Though the worft is," he faid, " you're lofing fo nuch time. However, I'll give a good hunt; unlefs, indeed, that gentleman, who is doing nothing himfelf, except looking on at us all, would be kind enough to lend me his."

" I rather fancy, fir," cried the gentleman, immediately recovering from a laughing fit, and furveying the requester with fupercilious contempt; " I rather fuspect they would not perfectly fit you."

"Why then," cried he, "I think I'll go and alk Tom Hicks to lend me a pair; for it's a pity to let the young lady hole her dance for fuch a finall trifle as that."

Camilla began remonstrating; but he tranquilly walked away.

« You

16z

"You are fuperlatively in the good graces of fortune to-night," cried her new friend, "fuperlatively to a degree : you may not meet with fuch an invaluably uncommon object in-twenty luftres."

"Certainly," faid Mifs Margland," there's a great want of regulation at balls, to prevent low people from afking who they will to dance with them. It's bad enough one can't keep people one knows nothing of from fpeaking to one."

"Admirably hit off! admirable in the extreme!" he answered; fuddenly twifting himself round, and beginning a whilpering conversation with a gentleman on his other fide.

Mr. Dubster soon came again, faying, fomewhat dolorously, " I have looked high and low for my glove, but I am no' nearer. I dare say fomebody has picked it up, out of a joke, and put it in their pocket. And as to Tom Hicks, where he can be hid, I can't tell, unless he has hanged himself; for I can't find him no more than my glove. However I've got a boy

'n

a boy to go and get me a pair; if all the fhorts a'n't flut up."

Camilla, fearing to be involved in a neceffity of dancing with him, expressed herfelf very forry for this step; but, again misconceiving her motive, he begged her not to mind it; faying; "A pair of gloves here or there is no great matter. All I am concerned for is, putting you off fo long from having a little pleasure, for I dare fay the boy won't come till the next two batches; fo if that gentleman that looks fo particular at me, has a mind to jig it with you a bit himfelf, in the interim, I won't be his hindrance."

Receiving no anfwer, he bent his head lower down, and faid, in a louder voice, "Pray, fir, did you hear me?"

"Sir, you are ineffably good !" was the reply; without a look, or any further notice.

Much affronted, he faid no more, but ftood pouting and ftiff before Camilla, till the fecond dance was over, and another

other general feparation of partners took place. " I thought how it would be, ma'am," he then cried; " for I know it's no fuch eafy matter to find fhops open at this time of night; for if people's 'prentices can't take a little pleafure by now, they can't never."

Tea being at this time ordered, the whole party collected to remove to the next room. Lionel, feeing Mr. Dubfter standing by Camilla, with a rapturous laugh, cried, "Well, fister, have you been dancing?"

Camilla, though laughing too, reproachfully fhook her head at him; while Mr. Dubfter gravely faid, " It's no fault of mine, fir, that the lady's a fitting ftill; for I come and offered myfelf to her the moment you told me fhe wanted a partner; but I happened of the misfortune of lofing one of my gloves, and not being able to find Tom Hicks, I've been waiting all this while for a boy as has promifed to get me a pair; though, I fuppofe he's fell down in the dark and broke his fkull, by his not coming. coming. And, indeed, if that elderly lady had not been fo particular, I might as well have done without; for, if I had one on, nobody would have been the wifer but that t'other might have been in my pocket."

This fpeech, fpoken without any ceremony in the hearing of Miss Margland, to the visible and undifguised delight of Lionel, so much enraged her, that, hastily calling him aside, she peremptorily demanded how he came to bring such a vulgar partner to his sister?

"Becaufe you took no care to get her a better," he anfwered, heedlefsly.

Camilla alfo began to remonftrate; but, without hearing her, he courteoufly addreffed himfelf to Mr. Dubster, and told him he was fure Miss Margland and his fister would expect the pleafure of his company to join their party at tea.

Mifs Margland frowned in vain; Mr. Dubster bowed, as at a compliment but his due; observing he should then be close at hand for his partner; and they were proceeding

proceeding to the tea-room, when the finer new acquaintance of Camilla called after Mr. Dubíter: "Pray, my good fir, who may this Signor Thomaso be, that has the honour to ftand so high in your good graces?"

"Mine, fir?" cried Mr. Dubster; "I know no Signor Thomaso, nor Signor nothing else neither: so I don't know what you mean."

" Did not I hear you dilating, my very good fir, upon a certain Mr. Tom fomebody?"

"What, I fuppose then, fir, if the truth be known, you would fay Tom Hicks ?"

"Very probably, fir: though I am not of the first accuracy as the gentleman's nomenclator."

"" What? don't you know him, hir? why he's the head waiter !"

Then, following the reft of the party, he was placed, by the affiftance of Lionel, next to Camilla, in utter defiance of all the angry glances of Miss Margland, who herfelf invited the handfome partner of Eugenia

Eugenia to join their group, and reaped fome confolation in his willing civilities; till the attention of the whole affembly was called, or rather commanded by a new object.

A lady, not young, but still handsome, with an air of fashion easy almost to infolence, in a complete but becoming undress, with a work-bag hanging on her arm, whence she was carelessly knotting, entered the ball-room alone, and, walking graight through it to the large folding glass doors of the tea-room, there stopt, and took a general survey of the company, with a look that announced a decided superiority to all she faw, and a perfect indifference to what opinion she incurred in teturn.

She was immediately joined by all the officers, and feveral other gentlemen, whole eagernels to flow themfelves of her acquaintance marked her for a woman of fome confequence; though flow took little other notice of them, than that of giving to each fome frivolous commission; telling

168

12

one

one to hold her work-bag; bidding another fetch her a chair; a third, afk for a glafs of water; and a fourth, take care of her cloak. She then planted herfelf juft without the folding-doors, declaring there could be no breathing in the finaller apartment, and fent about the gentlemen for various retrefhments; all which fhe rejected when they arrived, with extreme contempt, and a thoufand fantaftic grimaces.

The tea-table at which Mifs Margland prefided being neareft to thefe foldingdoors, fhe and her party heard, from time to time, most of what was faid, especially by the newly arrived lady; who, though she now and then spoke for several minutes in a laughing whisper, to some one she called to her side, uttered most of her remarks, and all her commands quite aloud, with that fort of deliberate ease which belongs to the most determined negligence of who heard, or who escaped hearing her, who were pleafed, or who were offended.

VOL. I.

I

Camilla

Camilla and Eugenia were foon wholly engrofied by this new perfonage; and Lionel, feeing her furrounded by the most fashionable men of the allembly, forgot Mr. Dubster and his gloves, in an eagerness to be introduced to her.

Colonel Andover, to whom he applied; willingly gratified him : " Give me leave, Mrs. Arlbery," cried he, to the lady, who was then converfing with General Kinfale, " to prefent to you Mr. Tyrold."

"For Heaven's take don't fpeak to me just now," cried the; "the General is telling me the most interesting thing in the world. Go on, dear General !"

Lionel, who, if guided by his own natural judgment, would have conceived this to be the height of ill-breeding or of ignorance, no fooner faw Colonel Andover bow in finiling fubmithion to her orders, than he concluded himfelf all in the dark with respect to the last licences of fashion: and, while contentedly he waited her leifure for his reception, he ran over in his

his own mind the triumph with which he should carry to Oxford the newest flourish of the bon ton.

In a few minutes, after gaily laughing with the General, fhe turned fuddenly to Colonel Andover, and, ftriking him on the arm with her fan, exclaimed : " Well, now, Colonel, what is it you would fay?"

"Mr. Tyrold," he answered, " is very ambitious of the honour of being introduced to you:"

"With all my heart. Which is he?" And then, nodding to Lionel's bow, "You live, I think," fhe added, "in this neighbourhood? By the way, Colonel, how came you never to bring Mr. Tyrold to me before? Mr. Tyrold, I flatter myfelf you intend to take this very ill."

Lionel was beginning to express his fense of the loss he had fuffered by the delay, when, again, patting the Colonel, "Only look, I beg you," the cried, " at that infupportable Sir Sedley Clarendel! how he fits at his ease there ! amufing his ridiculous fancy with every creature he fees.

Yet

Yet what an elegant pofture the animal has found out! I make no doubt he would as foon forfeit his eftate as give up that attitude. I must make him come to me immediately for that very reafon ;----do go to him, good Andover, and fay I want him directly."

The Colonel obeyed; but not fo the gentleman he addreffed, who was the new acquaintance of Camilla. He only bowed to the meffage, and, kiffing his hand acrofs the room to the lady, defired the Colonel to tell her he was ineffably tired; but would incontestably have the honour to throw himfelf at her feet the next morning.

"O, intolerable !" cried fhe, "he grows more conceited every hour. Yet what an agreeable wretch it is! There's nothing like him. I cannot poffibly do without him. Andover, tell him if he does not come this moment he kills me."

"And is that a meffage," faid General Kinfale, " to cure him of being conceited?"

" O,

CAMÍLLA.

"O, Heaven forbid, my good General, I fhould cure him! That would utterly fpoil him. His conceit is precifely what enchants me. Rob him of that, and you lofe all hold of him."

" Is it then neceffary to keep him a fop, in order to retain him in your chains?"

"O, he is not in my chains, I promife you. A fop, my dear General, wears no chains but his own. However, I like to have him, because he is so hard to be got; and I am fond of conversing with him, because he is so ridiculous. Fetch him, therefore, Colonel, without delay."

This fecond embaffy prevailed; he fhrugged his fhoulders, but arole to follow the Colonel.

"See, madam, your victory !" faid the General. "What would not a military man give for fuch talents of command ?"

"Ay, but look with what magnificent tardiness he obeys orders! There is fomething quite irresistible in his impertinence; 'tis fo conficious and fo picquant. I think, General, 'tis a little like my own."

13

Sir

Sir Sedley now advancing, feized the back of a chair, which he twirled round for a refting place to his elbow, and exclaimed, "You know yourfelf invincible !" with an air that fhewed him languidly prepared for her reproaches: but, to his own furprife, and that of all around him, fhe only, with a finile and a nod, cried, "How do do ?" and immediately turning wholly away from him, addreffed herfelf to Colonel Andover, defiring him to give her the hiftory of who was in the tea-room.

At this time a young Enfign, who had been engaged at a late dinner in the neighbourhood, ftroamed into the ballroom, with the most visible marks of his unfitnels for appearing in it; and, in total ignorance of his own condition, went up to Colonel Andover, and, clapping him upon the back, called out, with a loud oath, "Colonel, I hope you have taken care to fecure to me the prettieft little young angel in the room? You know with what fincerity I defpife an old hag."

The

The Colonel, with fome concern, advifed him to retire; but, infenfible to his counfel, he uttered oath upon oath, and added, "I'm not to be played upon, Colonel. Beauty in a pretty girl is as neceffary an ingredient, as honour in a brave foldier; and I could find in my heart to fink down to the bottom of the Channels every fellow without one, and every dear creature without the other."

Then, in defiance of all remonstrance, he ftaggered into the tea-room; and, after a fhort furvey, ftopt opposite to Indiana, and, fwearing alond the was the handformeft angel he had ever beheld, begged her hand without further coremony; affuring her he had broken up the belt party that had yet been made for him in the county, merely for the joy of dancing with her.

Indiana, to whom not the initiliest doubt of the truth of this afferion occurred; and who, not fulpetting he was intoxicated, thought his manner the most spiried and gallant she had ever feen,

14

175

was

was readily accepting his offer; when Edgar, who faw her danger, flarted up, and exclaimed: "This lady, fir, is engaged to dance the next two dances with me."

" The lady did not tell me fo, fir !" cried the Enfign, firing.

"Mifs' Lynmere," replied Edgar, coolly, "will pardon me, that on this occasion, my memory has an interest to be better than her's. I believe it is time for us to take our places."

He then whifpered a brief excufe to Camilla, and hurried Indiana to the ballroom.

The Enfign, who knew not that, fhe had danced with him the laft time; was obliged to fubmit; while Indiana, not conjecturing the motive that now impelled Edgar, was in a yet brighter blaze of beauty, from an exhilarating notion that there, was a conteft for the honour of her hand.

Camilla, once more difappointed of Edgar, had now no refource again? Mr. Dubster,

Dubiter, but the non-arrival of the gloves; for he had talked fo publicly of waiting for them to dance with her, that every one regarded her as engaged.

No new proposition being made for. Eugenia, Miss Margland permitted her again to be led out by the handfome ftranger.

When the was gone, Mr. Dubster, who kept constantly close to Camilla, faid : " They tell me, ma'am, that ugly little body's a great fortune."

Camilla very innocently afked who he meant.

"Why that little lame thing, that was here drinking tea with you. Tom Hicks fays she'll have a power of money."

Camilla, whofe fifter was defervedly dear to her, looked much difpleafed; but Mr. Dubster, not perceiving it, continued: "He recommended it to me to dance with her myfelf, from the first, upon that But I fays to him, fays I, I had account. no notion that a perfon, who had fuch a hobble in their gate, would think of fuch a thing

15

17.7

thing as going to dancing. But there I was out, for as to the women, afking your pardon, ma'am, there's nothing will put 'em off from their pleafure. But, however, for my part, I had no thought of thancing at all, if it had not been for that young gentleman's afking me; for I'm not over fond of fuch jiggets, as they've no great use in 'em; only I happened to be this way, upon a little matter of bufimes, fo I thought I might as well come and fee the hop, as Tom Hicks could contrive to get me a ticket."

This was the fort of difcourfe with which Camilla was regaled till the two dances were over; and then, begging her to fit ftill till he came back, he quitted her, to fee what he could do about his gloves.

Edgar, when he returned with Indiana, addreffed himfelf privately to Mifs Margland, whom he advifed to take the young ladies immediately home; as it would not be possible for him, a fecond fime, to break through the rules of the affembly, and Indiana must, therefore, inevitably

inevitably accept the young Enfign, who already was following and claiming her, and whole condition was obvioufly improper for the fociety of ladies.

Mifs Marghand, extremely pleafed with him, for thus protecting her pupil, infanitly agreed; and, collecting her three young charges, haftened them down ftairs; though the young Enfigh, inflamed with angry diagonintment, attered the moft bitter hamentations at their fudden departure; and though Mr. Dubfter, purfuing them to the coach door, called out to Camilla, in a tone of pique and vexation, "Why, what are you going for now, ma'am, when I have juft got a new pair of gloves, that I have bought o' purpole?"

CHAP. III.

A Family Breakfast.

đ

In their way home, Edgar apologifed to Camilla for again foregoing the promifed pleafure of dancing with her, by explaining the fituation of the Enfign

Camilla, internally perfuaded that any teafon would fuffice for fuch an arrangement, where Indiana was its object, fcarce liftened to an excuse which she confidered as unnecessary.

Indiana was eager to view in the glafs how her drefs and ornaments had borne the fhaking of the dance, and curioufly impatient to look anew at a face and a figure of which no felf-vanity, nor even the adulation of Mifs Margland, had taught her a confcioufnefs, fuch as fhe had acquired from the adventures of this night. She haftened, therefore, to her apartment as foon as fhe arrived at Cleves, and there 4 indulged

indulged in an examination which forbade all furprife, and commanded equal justice for the admirers and the admired.

Miss Margland, anxious to make her own report to Sir Hugh, accompanied Camilla and Eugenia to his room, where he was ftill fitting up for them.

She expatiated upon the behaviour of young Mandlebert, in terms that filled the baronet with fatisfaction. She exulted in the fuccefs of her own measures; and, finking the circumstance of the intended impartiality of Edgar, enlarged upon his dancing, out of his turn, with Indiana, as at an event which manifested his ferious designs beyond all possibility of mistake.

Sir Hugh, in the fulness of his content, promised that when the wedding day arrived, they should all have as fine new gowns as the bride herself.

The next morning, not confidering that every one elfe would require unufual repole, he got up before his cultomary hour, from an involuntary hope of accelerating his favourite project; but he had long the breakfaft

breakfail parlour to himfelf, and became fo fatigued and difeomfited by falting and waiting, that when Indiana, who appeared laft, but for when he infifted upon flaying, entered the room, he faid : " My dear, d could really find a pleafure in giving your little foold, if it were not for fetting a bad example, which God forbid! And, indeed, it's not fo much your fault as the ball's, to which I can never be a fincere friend, unlefs it be just to answer fome particulat purpofei"

Mifs Margland defended her pupil, and called upon Mandlebert for affiltance, which he readily gave. Sir Hugh then was not merely appealed but gratified, and declared, the next moment, with a marked finile at Indiana, that his breakfalt had not relifhed fo well for a twelvemonth, owing to the advantage of not beginning till he had got an appetite.

Soon after, Lionel, galloping across the park, hastily dismounted, and scampered into the parlour.

The

CAMILLA?

The zealot for every species of sport, the candidate for every order of whim, was the light-hearted mirthful Lionel. A stranger to reflection, and incapable of care, laughter feened not merely the bent of his humour, but the necessity of his existence: he putflued it at all seafons, he indulged it upon all occasions. With excellent natural parts, he trifled away all improvement; without any ill temper, he fpared no one's feelings. Yet, though not radically vicious, nor deliberately malevolent, the egotifm which arged him to make his own amusement his first pursuit, facrificed his belt friends and first duties. if they stood in its way.

"Come, my little girls, come !" cried he, as he entered the room; "get your hats and cloaks as fast as possible; there is a public breakfast at Northwick, and you are all expected without delay."

This fudden invitation occessioned a general commotion. Indiana gave an involuntary jump; Camilla and Eugenia looked delighted; and Miss Margland feemed ready to fecond the proposition; but

but Sir Hugh, with fome furprife, exclaimed: "A public breakfaft, my dear boy! why where's the need of that, when we have got fo good a private one?"

"O, let us go! let us go, uncle!" cried Indiana. "Mifs Margland, do pray fpeak to my uncle to let us go!"

"Indeed, fir," faid Mifs Margland, "it is time now, in all confcience, for the young ladies to fee a little more of the world, and that it fhould be known who they are. I am fure they have been immured long enough, and I only wifh you had been at the ball laft night, fir, yourfelf!"

"Me, Mrs. Margland! Lord help me! what fhould I do at fuch a thing as that, with all this gout in my hip?"

"You would have feen, fir, the fine effects of keeping the young ladies out of fociety in this manner. Mifs Camilla, if I had not prevented it, would have danced with I don't know who; and as to Mifs Eugenia, fhe was as near as poffible to not dancing at all, owing to nobody's knowing who fhe was?"

Sir

Sir Hugh had no time to reply to this attack, from the urgency of Indiana, and the impetuofity of Lionel, who, applying to Camilla, faid: "Come, child, afk my uncle yourfelf, and then we fhall go at once."

Camilla readily made it her own requeft.

"My dear," anfwered Sir Hugh, "I can't be fo unnatural to deny you a little pleafure, knowing you to be fuch a merry little whirligig; not but what you'd enjoy yourfelf just as much at home, if they'd let you alone. However, as Indiana's head is fo much turned upon it, for which I beg you won't think the worfe of her, Mr: Mandlebert, it being no more than the common fault of a young perfon no older than her; why, you must all go, I think, provided you are not fatisfied already, which, by the breakfast you have made, I fhould think likely enough to be the cafe."

They then eagerly arofe, and the females haftened to make fome change in their drefs. Sir Hugh, calling Eugenia back,

back, faid: "As to you, my little claffic, I make but fmall doubt you will be half ready to break your heart at miffing your leffon, knowing hic, her, hoc, to be dearer to you, and for good reafons enough, too, in the end, than all the hopping and fkipping in the world; fo if you had rather ftay away, don't mind all those dunces; for so I must needs call them, in comparison to you and Dr. Orkborne, though without the least meaning to undervalue them."

Eugenia frankly acknowledged file had been much amufed the preceding evening, and withed to be again of the party.

"Why then, if that's the cafe," faid the baronet, the best way will be for Dr. Orkborne to be your 'fquire; by which means you may have a little study as you go along, to the end that the lefs time may be thrown away in doing nothing."

Eugenia, who perceived no objection to this idea, affented, and went quietly up ftairs, to prepare for festing out. Sir-Hugh, by no means connecting the laughter of Lionel, nor the finile of Edgar, with

with his proposal, gravely repeated it to Dr. Orkborne, adding: "And if you want a nice pair of gloves, Doctor, not that I make the offer in any detriment to your own, but I had fix new pair come home just before my gout, which, I can assure you, have never seen the light fince, and are as much at your fervice as if I had bespoke them on purpose."

The minth of Lionel grew now fo outrageous, that Dr. Orkborne, much offended, walked out of the room without making any answer.

"There is fomething," cried Sir Hugh, after a paule, " in these men of learning, prodigious nice to deal with; however, not understanding them, in point of their maxims, it's likely enough I may have done fomething wrong; for he could not have feemed much more affronted, if I had told him I had fix new pair of gloves lying by me, which he should be never the better for."

When they were all ready, Sir Hugh, calling to Edgar, faid: "Now as I don't much much chufe to have my girls go to thefe fort of places often, which is a prudence that I dare fay you approve as much as myfelf, I would with to have the moft made of them at once; and, therefore, as I've no doubt but they'll ftrike up a dance, after having eat what they think proper, why I would advife you, Mr. Mandlebert, to let Indiana trip it away till fhe's heartily tired, for elfe fhe'll never give it up, with a good grace, of her own accord."

"Certainly, fir," anfwered Edgar, " I fhall not hurry the ladies."

"O, as to any of the reft," interrupted Sir Hugh, "they'll be as foon fatisfied as yourfelf, except" lowering his voice "Mrs. Margland, who, between friends, feems to me as glad of one of those freaks, as when she was but fixteen; which how long it is fince she was no more I can't pretend to fay, being a point she never mentions."

Then addressing them in general: "I with you a good breakfast," he cried, "with all my heart, which I think you pretty well deferve, confidering you go fo

fo far for it, with one close at your elbow, but just fwallowed. And fo, my dear Indiana, I hope you won't tire Mr. Mandlebert more than can't be avoided."

"How came you to engage Indiana again, Mandlebert?" cried Lionel, in their way to the carriage.

"Becaufe," faid Mifs Margland, finding he hefitated, " there is no other partner fo proper for Mifs Lynmere."

"And pray what's the matter with me? why am not I as proper as Mandlebert?"

"Because you are her relation, to be fure !"

"Well," cried he, vaulting his horfe, "if I meet but the charming widow, I shall care for none of you."

ĩ

· (*99

CHAP. IV.

A Public Breakfaft.

T^{HE} unfitting, however cuftomary, occasion of this speedy repetition of public amusement in the town of Northwick, was, that the county affizes were now held there; and the arrival of the Judges of the land, to hear causes which kept life or death sufpended, was the fignal for entertainment to the furrounding neighbourhood : a hardening of human feelings against human crimes and human miferies, at which reflection revolts, however habit may perfevere.

The young men, who rode on first, joined the ladies as they entered the town, and told them to drive straight to the ballroom, where the company had assembled, in confequence of a shower of rain which had forced them from the public garden intended for the breakfast.

> . IД

Here,

Here, as they Aopt, a poor woman, nearly in rags, with one child by her fide. and another in her arms, approached the carriage, and prefenting a petition, befought the ladies to read or hear her cafe. Eugenia, with the ready impulse of generous affluence, inftantly felt for her purfe; but Mifs Margland, angrily holding her hand, faid, with authority : " Mifs Eugenia, never encourage beggars; you don't know the mifchief you may do by it." Eugenia reluctantly defifted, but made a fign to her footman to give fomething for her. Edgar then alighting, advanced to hand them from the coach, while Lionel ran forward to fettle their tickets of admittance.

The woman now grew more urgent in her fupplications, and Mifs Margland in her remonfitances against attending to them.

Indiana, who was placed under the care of Edgar, enchanted to again difplay herfelf where fure of again being admired, neither heard nor faw the petitioner; but dimpling dimpling and fmiling, quickened her motions towards the affembly room: while Camilla, who was laft, ftopping fhort, faid: "What is the matter, poor woman?" and took her paper to examine.

Mifs Margland, fnatching it from her, threw it on the ground, peremptorily faying: "Mifs Camilla, if once you begin fuch a thing as that, there will be no end to it; fo come along with the reft of your company, like other people."

She then haughtily proceeded; but Camilla, brought up by her admirable parents never to pass distress without inquiry, nor to refuse giving at all, because the could give but little, remained with the poor object, and repeated her question. The woman, shedding a torrent of tears, faid fhe was wife to one of the prifoners who was to be tried the next day, and who expected to lofe his life, or be transported, for only one bad action of stealing a leg of mutton; which, though fhe knew it to be a fin, was not without excuse, being a first offence, and committed in poverty and ficknefs.

ficknels. And this, the was told, the Judges would take into confideration; but her hufband was now fo ill, that he could not feed on the gaol allowance, and not having wherewithal to buy any other, would either die before his trial, or be too weak to make known his fad ftory in his own behalf, for want of fome wine or fome broth to fupport him in the meanwhile.

Camilla, haftily giving her a fhilling, took one of her petitions, and promifing to do all in her power to ferve her, left the poor creature almost choaked with fobbing joy. She was flying to join her party, when she perceived Edgar at her fide. "I came to fee," cried he, with glistening eyes, "if you were running away from us; but you were doing far better in not thinking of us at all."

Camilla, accustomed from her earliest childhood to attend to the indigent and unhappy, felt neither retreating shame, nor parading pride in the office; she gave him the petition of the poor woman, and begged he would consider if there was

VOL. I.

ĸ

anr

any thing that could be done for her hufband.

"I had received a paper from herfelf," he anfwered, "before you alighted; and I hope I fhould not have neglected it : but I will now take yours, that my memory may run no rifk."

They then went on to the affembly room.

The company, which was numerous, was already feated at breakfaft. Indiana and Camilla, now first furveyed by daylight, again attracted all eyes; but, in the fimplicity of undrefs, the fuperiority of Indiana was no longer wholly unrivalled, though the general voice was still strongly in her favour.

Indiana was a beauty of fo regular a caft, that her face had no feature, no look to which criticifm could point as fufceptible of improvement, or on which admiration could dwell with more delight than on the reft. No ftatuary could have modelled her form with more exquifite fymmetry; no painter have harmonifed her complexion with greater brilliancy of colouring.

ing. But here ended the liberality of mature, which, in not fullying this fair workmanship by inclosing in it what was bad, contentedly left it vacant of whatever was noble and defirable.

The beauty of Camilla, though neither perfect nor regular, had an influence fo peculiar on the beholder, it was hard to catch its fault; and the cynic connoiffeur, who might perfevere in feeking it, would involuntarily furrender the strict rules of his art to the predominance of its lovelinefs. Even judgment itfelf, the cooleft and last betrayed of our faculties, she took by furprife, though it was not till fhe was abfent the feizure was detected. Her difposition was ardent in fincerity, her mind untainted with evil. The reigning and radical defect of her character-an imagination that fubmitted to no control-proved not any antidote against her attractions; it caught, by its force and fire, the quickkindling admiration of the lively; it poffeffed, by magnetic pervation, the witchery to create fympathy in the most ferious.

In

In their march up the room, Camilla was fpoken to by a perfon from the teatable, who was diffinct from every other, by being particularly ill dreffed; and who, though fhe did not know him, asked her how the did, with a familiar look of intimacy. She flightly curtifed, and endeavoured to draw her party more nimbly on; when another perfon, equally confpicuous, though from being accoutred in the oppofite extreme of full drefs, quitting his feat, formally made up to her, and drawing on a ftiff pair of new gloves as he fpoke, faid : " So you are come at last, ma'am ! I began to think you would not come at all, begging that gentleman's pardon, who told me to the contrary last night, when I thought, thinks I, here I've bought thefe new gloves, for no realon but to oblige the young lady, and now I might as well not have bought 'em at all."

Camilla, ready to laugh, yet much provoked at this renewed claim from her old perfecutor, Mr. Dubster, looked vainly forredrefs at the mifchievous Lionel, who archly archly anfwered : " O, ay, true, fifter ; I told the gentleman, last night, you would be fure to make him amends this morning for putting him to fo much expence."

" I'm fure, Sir," faid Mr. Dubster, " I did not fpeak for that, expence being no great matter to me at this time --- only nobody likes to fool away their money for nothing."

Edgar having now, at the end of one of the tables, fecured places for the ladies, Lionel again, in defiance of the frowns of Mils Margland, invited Mr. Dubster to join them : even the appealing looks of Camilla ferved but to increase her brother's ludicrous diversion, in coupling her with fo ridiculous a companion; who, without feeming at all aware of the liberty he was taking, engroffed her wholly.

"So I fee, ma'am," he cried, pointing to Eugenia, " you we brought that limping little body with you again? Tom Hicks had like to have took me in finely about her! He thought fhe was the great fortune of these here parts; and if it had not been for

K 3

for the young gentleman, I might have known no better neither, for there's half the room in the fame fcrape at this minute."

• Observing Camilla regard him with an unpleasant furprife, he more folemnly added: "I ask pardon, ma'am, for mentioning the thing, which I only do in excuse for what I said last night, not knowing then you was the fortune yoursets."

An eager fign of filence from Lionel, forbade her explaining this miftake; Mr. Dubster, therefore, proceeded:

"When Tom Hicks told me about it, I faid at the time, fays I, fhe looks more like to fome fort of a humble young perfon, juft brought out of a liftle goodnature to fee the company, and the like of that; for fhe's not a bit like a lady of fortunes, with that nudging look; and I faid to Tom Hicks, by way of joke, fays I, if I was to think of her, which I don't think I fhall, at leaft fhe would not be much in my way, for fhe could not follow a body much

much about, because of that hitch in her gait, for I'm a pretty good walker."

Here the ill dreffed man, who had already fpoken to Camilla, quitting his feat, ftrolled up to her, and fastening his eyes upon her face, though without bowing, made fome fpeech about the weather, with the lounging freedom of manner of a confirmed old acquaintance. His whole appearance had an air of even wilful flovenlines: His hair was uncombed; he was in boots, which were covered with mud; his coat feemed to have been del fignedly emerged in powder, and his univerfal negligence was not only fhabby but uncleanly. Aftonifhed and offended by his forwardnefs, Camilla turned entirely away from him.

Not difconcerted by this diftance, he procured a chair, upon which he caft himfelf, perfectly at his eafe, immediately behind her.

Just as the general breakfast was over, and the waiters were furmoned to clear away the tables, and prepare the room for

K 4.

dancing,

dancing, the lady who had fo ftrikingly made her appearance the preceding evening, again entered. She was alone, as before, and walked up the room with the fame decided air of indifference to all opinion; fometimes knotting with as much diligence and earnestness as if her fubfistence depended upon the rapidity of her work; and at other times flopping fhort, fhe applied to her eye a near-fighted glafs, which hung to her finger, and intently examined fome particular perfon or group; then, with a look of absence, as if she had not seen a creature, she hummed an opera fong to herfelf, and proceeded. Her rouge was remarkably well put on, and her claim to being still a fine woman, though past her prime, was as obvious as it was confcious: Her drefs was more fantastic and fudied than the night before, in the fame. proportion as that of every other perfon prefent was more fimple and quiet; and the commanding air of her countenance, and the eafinefs of her carriage, fpoke a confirmed internal affurance, that her charms

charms and her power were abfolute, wherever fhe thought their exertion worth her trouble.

When the came to the head of the room, fhe turned about, and, with her glafs, furveyed the whole company; then fmilingly advancing to the floven, whom Camilla was shunning, she called out: "O! are you there? what rural deity could break your reft fo early ?"

"None !" anfwered he, rubbing his eyes ; " I am invulnerably afleep at this very moment! In the very centre of the morphetic dominions. But how barbaroufly late you are! I should never have come to this valtly horrid place before my ride, if I had imagined you could be fo excruciating."

Struck with a jargon of which she could not fuspect two perfons to be capable, Camilla turned round to her flighted neighbour, and with the greatest furprise recognifed, upon examination, the most brilliant beau of the preceding evening, in the worft dreffed man of the prefent morning. The

Kζ

The lady now, again holding her glafs to her eye, which fhe directed without fcruple towards Camilla and her party, faid: "Who have you got there ?"

Camilla looked haftily away, and her whole fet, abashed by fo unfeasoned an inquiry, cast down their eyes.

"Hey!" cried he, calmly viewing them, as if for the first time himfelf: "Why, I'll tell you!" Then making her bend to hear his whifper, which, neverthelefs, was by no means intended for her own ear alone, he added: "Two little things as pretty as angels, and two others as ugly as----I fay no more !"

"O, I take in the full force of your metaphor!" cried fhe, laughing; "and acknowledge the truth of its contraft."

Camilla alone, as they meant, had heard them; and alhamed for herfelf, and provoked to find Eugenia coupled with Mils Margland, fhe endeavoured to converfe with fome of her own fociety; but their attention was entirely engaged by the whilperers; nor could the for more than a minute,

minute, deny her own curiofity the pleafure of observing them.

They now fpoke together for fome time in low voices, laughing immoderately at the occafional fallies of each other; Sir Sedley Clarendel fitting at his eafe, Mrs. Arlbery ftanding, and knotting by his fide.

The officers, and almost all the beaux, began to crowd to this spot; but neither the gentleman nor the lady interrupted their discourse to return or receive any falutations. Lionel, who with much eagerness had quitted an inside seat at a long table, to pay his court to Mrs. Arlbery, could catch neither her eye nor her ear for his bow or his compliment.

Sir Sedley, at laft, looking up in her face and fmiling, faid : " A'n't you flockingly tired ?"

" To death !" answered she, coolly.

"Why then, I am afraid, I must positively do the thing that's old fashioned."

And rifing, and making her a very elegant bow, he prefented her his feat, adding : K 6. "There

"There, ma'am! I have the honour to give you my chair,----at the risk of my reputation."

"I fhould have thought," cried Lionel, now getting forward, " that omitting to give it would rather have rifked your reputation."

" Is it possible you could be born before all that was over?" faid Mrs. Arlbery, dropping carelefsly upon the chair as she perceived Lionel, whom she honoured with a nod: "How do do, Mr. Tyrold? are you just come in?" But turning again to Sir Sedley, without waiting for his answer, "I swear, you barbarian," she cried, "you have really almoss killed me with "fatigue."

"Have I indeed ?" faid he, fmiling.

Mr. Dubster now, leaning over the table, folemnly faid: "I am fure I should have offered the lady my own place, if I had not been so tired myself; but Tom Hicks overperfuaded me to dance a bit before you came in, ma'am," addressing Camilla, "for you have lost a deal of dancing by coming

fo late; for they all fell to as foon as ever they come; and, as I'm not over and above used to it, it foon makes one a little stiffish, as one may fay; and indeed, the lady's much better off in getting a chair, for one fits mighty little at one's ease on these here benches, with nothing to lean one's back against."

"And who's that ?" cried Mrs. Arlbery to Sir Sedley, looking Mr. Dubster full in the face.

Sir Sedley made fome anfwer in a whifper, which proved highly entertaining to them both. Mr. Dubster, with an air much offended, faid to Camilla: "People's laughing and whispering, when one don't know what it's about, is not one of the politest things, I know, for polite people to do; and, in my mind, they ought to be above it."

This refertment excited Lionel to join in the laugh; and Mr. Dubster, with great gravity of manner, rose, and faid to Camilla: "When you are ready to dance, ma'am, I am willing to be your partner, and I shan't engage myself to nobody else: elfe; but I fhall go to t'other end of the room till you choofe to fland up; for I don't much care to flay here, only to be laughed at, when I don't know what it's for."

They now all left the table; and Lionel eagerly begged permission to introduce his fifters and coufin to Mrs. Arlbery, who readily confented to the proposal.

Indiana advanced with pleafure into a circle of beaux, whole eves were most affiduous to welcome her. Camilla. though a little alarmed in being prefented to a lady of fo fingular a deportment, had yet a curiofity to fee more of her, that willingly feconded her brother's motion. And Eugenia, to whole early reflecting mind every new character and new scene opened a fresh fund for thought, if not for knowledge, was charmed to. take a nearer view of what promifed fuch food for observation. But Miss Marglandbegan an angry remonstrance against the proceedings of Lionel, in thus taking out of her hands the direction of her charges. What the urged, however, was vain; Lionel 7

Lionel was only diverted by her wrath, and the three young ladies, as they had not requested the introduction, did not feel themselves responsible for its taking effect.

Lionel led them on : Mrs. Arlbery half rofe to réturn their curtfies; and gave them a reception fo full of vivacity and good humour, that they foon forgot the ill will with which Mifs Margland had fuffered them to quit her; and even loft all recollection that it belonged to them to return to her. The fatisfaction of Indiana, indeed. flowed fimply from the glances of admiration which every where met her eye; but' Eugenia attended to every word, and every motion of Mrs. Arlbery, with that fort of earnestness which marks an intelligent child at a first play; and Camilla, still more struck by the novelty of this new acquaintance, fcarce permitted herfelf to breathe, left fhe fhould lofe any thing fhe faid.

Mrs. Arlbery perceived their youthful wonder, and felt a propenfity to increase it,

it, which strengthened all her powers, and called forth all her faculties. Wit the poffeffed at will; and, with exertions which rendered it uncommonly brilliant, fhe difplayed it, now to them, now to the gentlemen, with a gaiety fo fantastic, a raillery fo arch, a spirit of satire fo seafoned with a delight in coquetry, and a certain negligence of air fo enlivened by a whimfical pleafantry, that fhe could not have failed to strike with admiration even the most hackneyed seekers of character; much lefs the inexperienced young creatures now prefented to her; who, with open eyes and ears, regarded her as a phenomenon, upon finding that the fplendor of her talents equalled the fingularity of her manners.

When the room was prepared for dancing, Major Cerwood brought to Indiana Mr. Macderfey, the young Enfign who had to improperly addreffed her at the ball; and, after a formal apology, in his name, for what had paffed, begged the bonour of her hand for him this morning. T.

ing. Indiana, flattered and fluttered together by this ceremony, almost forgot Edgar, who stood quietly but watchfully aloof, and was actually giving her confent when, meeting his eye, she recollected she was already engaged. Mr. Macdersey hoped for more success another time, and Edgar advanced to lead his fair partner to her place.

Major Cerwood offered himfelf to Camilla; but Mr. Dubiter coming forward,, pulled him by the elbow, and making a fliff low bow, faid: "Sir, I afk your pardon for taking the liberty of giving you fuch a jog, but the young lady's been engaged to me ever fo long." The Major looked furprifed; but, observing that Camilla coloured, he bowed respectfully and retreated.

Camilla, afhamed of her beau, determined not to dance at all: though the faw, with much vexation, upon the general difperfion, Mifs Margland approach to claim her. Educated in all the harmony of contentment and benevolence, the had a hor-

a horrour of a temper to irafcible, that made it a penance to remain a moment in its vicinity. Mr. Dubster, however, left her not alone to it : when the positively refused his hand, he faid it was equal agreeable to him to have only a little difh of chat with her; and compofedly ftationed himself before her. Eugenia had already been taken out by the handfome Aranger with whom she had danced the evening before ; and Lionel, bewitched with Mrs. Arlbery, enlifted himfelf entirely in her train; and with Sir Sedley Clarendel, and almost every man of any confequence in the room, declined all dancing for the pleafure of attending her.

Mr. Dubster, unacquainted with the natural high fpirits of Camilla, inferred nothing to his own difadvantage from her filence, but talked inceffantly himself with perfect complacency. "Do you know, ma'am," cried he, "just as that elderly lady, that, I suppose, is your mamma, took you all away in that hurry last night, up comes the boy with my new pair of gloves ! but, though

ÇAMILLA

though I run down directly to tell you of it, there was no making the old lady flop; which I was fool to try at; for as to women, I know their obftinacy of old. But what I grudged the most was, as foon as I come up again, as ill luck would have it, Tom Hicks finds me my own t'other glove! So there I had two pair, when I might as well have had never a one!"

Observing that Eugenia was dancing, " Lack a-day !" he exclaimed, " I'll lay a wager that poor gentleman has been took in, just as I was yesterday! He thinks that young lady that's had the fmall-pox fa bad, is you, ma'am ! 'Twould be a fine joke if fuch a mistake as that should get the little lame duck, as I call her, a hufband! He'd be in a fine hobble when he found he'd got nothing but her ugly face for his bargain. Though, provided, field had the rhino, it would not much have fignified : for, as to being pretty or not, it's no great matter in a wife. Α man foon tires of feeing nothing but the fame face, if it's one of the best."

Camilla

Camilla here, in the midft of her chagrin, could not forbear afking him if he was married? "Yes, ma'am," anfwered he calmly, "I've had two wives to my fhare already; fo I know what I'm fpeaking of; though I've buried them both. Why it was all along of my wives, what with the money I had with one, and what with the money I had with the other, that I got out of bufinefs fo foon."

"You were very much obliged to them, then?"

"Why, yes, ma'am, as to that, I can't fay to the contrary, now that they're gone: but I can't fay I had much comfort with 'em while they lived. They was always a thinking they had a right to what they had a mind, becaufe of what they brought me; fo that I had enough to do to fcrape a hitle matter together, in cafe of outliving them. One of 'em has not been dead above a twelvemonth, or there about; thefe are the first clothes I've bought fince I left off my blacks."

When

· When Indiana past them, he expressed his admiration of her beauty. " That young lady, ma'am," he faid, " cuts you all up, fure enough. She's as fine a piece of red and white as ever I fee. I could think of fuch a young lady as that myfelf, if I did not remember that I thought no more of my wife that was pretty, than of my wife that was ugly, after the first month or fo. Beauty goes for a mere nothing in matrimony, when once one's ufed to it. Befides, I've no great thoughts at present of entering into the state again of one while, at any rate, being but just got to be a little comfortable."

The fecond dance was now called, when Mrs. Arlbery, coming fuddenly behind Camilla, faid, in a low voice, "Do you know who you are talking with ?"

" No, ma'am !"

"A young tinker, my dear! that's all!" And, with a provoking nod, fhe retreated.

Camilla, half ready to laugh, half to cry, reftrained herfelf with difficulty from running

à

running after her; and Mr. Dubler, obferving that the abruptly turned away, and would liften no more, again claimed her for his partner; and, upon her abfolute refufal, furprifed and affronted, walked off in filence. She was then finally condemned to the morofe fociety of Mils Margland: and invectives againft Sir Hugh for mifinanagement, and Lionel, with whom now that lady was at open war, for impertinence, filled up the reft of her time, till the company was informed that refreshments were ferved in the card-room.

Thither, immediately, every body flocked, with as much fpeed and avidity, as if they had learnt to appreciate the bleffing of plenty, by the experience of want. Such is the vacancy of diffipated pleafure, that, never fatisfied with what it poffeffes, an opening always remains for fomething yet to be tried, and, on that fomething ftill to come, all enjoyment feems to depend.

The day beginning now to clear, the fashes of a large bow window were thrown up up. Sir Sedley Clarendel fauntered thither, and inftantly every body followed, as if there were no breathing any where elfe; declaring, while they preffed upon one another almost to fuffocation, that nothing was fo reviving as the fresh air: and, in a minute, not a creature was to be feen in any other part of the room.

Here, in full view, flood fundry haplefs relations of the poorer part of the prifoners to be tried the next morning, who, with fupplicating hands and eyes, implored the compation of the company, whom their very calamities affembled for amufement.

Nobody took any notice of them; nobody appeared even to fee them: but, one by one, all glided gently away, and the bow-window was prefently the only empty fpace in the apartment.

Camilla, contented with having already prefented her mite, and Eugenia, with having given her's in commission, retired unaffectedly with the rest; while Miss Margland, shrugging up her shoulders, and

and declaring there was no end of beggars, pompoufly added, " However, we gave before we came in."

Prefently, a paper was handed about, to collect half guineas for a raffle. A beautiful locket, fet round with pearls, ornamented at the top with a little knot of fmall brilliants, and very elegantly fhaped, with a fpace left for a braid of hair, or a cypher, was produced; and, as if by magnetic power, attracted into almost every hand the capricious coin, which distrefs, but the moment before had repelled.

Mifs Margland lamented fhe had only guineas or filver, but fuffered Edgar to be her paymafter; privately refolving, that, if fhe won the locket, fhe would remember the debt: Eugenia, amufed in feeing the humour of all that was going forward, readily put in; Indiana, fatisfied her uncle would repay the expences of the day, with a heart panting from hope of the prize, did the fame; but Camilla hung back, totally unufed to hazard upon what was unneceffary the little allowance fhe had

had been taught to fpend fparingly upon herfelf, that fomething might be always in her power to bestow upon others. The character of this raffle was not of that interesting nature which calls forth from the affluent and easy respect as well as aid: the prize belonged to no one whom adverfity compelled to change what once was an innocent luxury, into the means of fubfistence; it was the mere common mode of getting rid of a mere common bauble, which no one had thought worth the full price affixed to it by its She knew not, however, till toyman. now, how hard to refift was the contagion of example, and felt a struggle in her felf-denial, that made her, when fhe put the locket down, withdraw from the crowd, and refolve not to look at it again.

Edgar, who had obferved her, read her fecret conflict with an emotion which impelled him to follow her, that he might express his admiration; but he was stopt by L

VOL. I.

by Mrs. Aribery, who just then hastily attacked her with, "What have you done with your friend the tinker, my dear?"

Camilla, laughing, though extremely afhamed, faid, the knew nothing at all about him.

"You talked with him, then, by way of experiment, to fee how you might like him?"

"No, indeed! I merely answered him when I could not help it; but still I thought, at a ball, gentlemen only would prefent themselves."

"And how many couple," faid Mrs. Arlbery, fmiling, "do you calculate would, in that cafe, ftand up ?"

She then ordered one of the beaux who attended her, to bring her a chair, and told another to fetch her the locket. Edgar was again advancing to Camilla, when Lionel, whole defire to obtain the good graces of Mrs. Arlbery, had fuggested to him an anticipation of her commands, pushed forward with the locket.

« Well,

"Well, really, it is not uply," crad. fre, taking it in her hand: " Have you put in yet, Mills Tyrold?"

^{se} No, ma'am."

" O, I am valtly glad of that; for now we will try our fortune together."

Camilla, though fecretly blufhing at what the felt was an extravagance, could not withstand this invitation: the gave her half guinea.

Edgar, disappointed, retreated in filence.

The money being collected, and the names of the rafflers taken down, information was given, that the prize was to be thrown for in three days time, at one o'clock at noon, in the shop of a bookfeller at Northwick.

Some of the company now departed; others prepared for at last dance. Miss Margland defired Lionel to fee for their carriage; but Lionel thad no greater joy than to difregurationer. Indiana asked samesting to stay longer; Miss Margland faid, she could only give way to her reshT L 2 queft, quest, upon condition her partner should be Mr. Mandlebert. It was in vain she urged that she was already engaged to Colonel Andover; Miss Margland was inexorable, and Edgar, laughing, faid, he should certainly have the whole corps upon his back; but the honour was sufficient to counterbalance the risk, and he would, therefore, beg the Colonel's patience.

" Mr. Mandlebert," faid Mifs Margland, " I know enough of quarrels at balls about partners, and ladies changing their minds, to know how to act pretty well in those cases: I shall defire, therefore, to speak to the Colonel myself, and not trust two gentlemen together upon fuch a nice matter."

She then beckoned to the Colonel, who flood at a little diftance, and, taking him apart, told him, fhe flattered herfelf he would not be offended, if Mifs Lynmere fhould dance again with Mr. Mandlebert, though rather out of rule, as there were particular reafons for it.

The

CAMILLAN

The Colonel, with a finile, faid he perceived Mr. Mandlebert was the happy man, and acquiefced.

A general murmur now ran buzzing round the room, that Mr. Mandlebert and Mifs Lynmere were publicly contracted to each ' other; and, amongst many who heard with displeasure that the young beauty was betrothed before she was exhibited to view, Mr. Macdersey appeared to fuffer the most ferious mortification.

As foon as this dance was over, Edgar conducted his ladies to an apartment below ftairs, and went in fearch of the carriage.

He did not return for fome time. Mifs Margland, as ufual, grumbled; but Camilla, perceiving Mrs. Arlbery, rejoiced in the delay; and flationed herfelf by her fide, all alive in attending to the pleafantry with which fhe was amufing herfelf and those around her.

When Edgar, who feemed out of breath from running, came back, he made but fhort answers to the murmurs of L 3 Miss

22 F

Wills Margland; and, haltening to Camilla, faid: " I have been with your petitioner :---- fhe has all that can comfort her for the prefent; and I have learnt the name of her hulband's counfel. You will be fo good as to excuse me at dinner to Sir Hugh. I shall remain here till I can judge what may be done."

The attention of Camilla was now effectually withdrawn from Mrs. Arlbery, and the purelt delight of which human feelings are fulceptible, took fudden and fole possession of her youthful mind, in the idea of being instrumental to the prefervation of a fellow-creature.

Edgar faw, in the change, yet brightnels of her countenance, what paffed within ;----and his difappointment concerning the raffle was immediately forgotten.

A flort confultation followed, in which both fpoke with Io much energy, as not only to overpower the remonstrances of Mifs Margland for their departure, but to catch the notice of Mrs. Arlbery, who, coming forward, and leaning her hand on

on the fhoulder of Camilla, faid : "Telf me what it is that has thus animated you? Have you heard any good tidings of your new friend ?"

Camilla inftantly and eagerly related the fubject that occupied them, without obferving that the whole company around were finiling, at her earnestness in a cause of fuch common diffress.

"You are new, my dear," faid Mrs. Arlbery, patting her cheek, "very new; but I take the whim fometimes of being charitable myfelf, for a little variety. It always looks pretty; and begging is no bad way of fhewing off one's powers. So give me your documents, and Fill give you my eloquence."

Camilla prefented her the petition, and fhe invited Mandlebert to dine with her. Mifs Margland then led the way, and the female party returned to Cleves.

L 4

CHAP. V. A Raffle.

I^T was late when Edgar returned to Cleves. Camilla flew to meet him. He told her every thing relative to her petitioner was in the most prosperous train; he had seen the prisoner, heard the particulars of his story, which all tended to his exculpation; and Mrs. Arlbery had contrived to make acquaintance with his counsel, whom she found perfectly well disposed to exert himself in the cause, and whom she had invited to a splendid supper. The trial was to take place the next morning.

Camilla, already powerfully ftruck with Mrs. Arlbery, was enchanted to find her thus active in benevolence.

Edgar was to dine with that lady the next day, and to learn the event of their joint exertions.

This proved all that could be wifhed. The profecution had been mild: the judge

judge and jury had been touched with compafiion; and the venial offender had been releafed with a gentle reprimand.

Mandlebert returned to communicate these tidings to Camilla, with a pleasure exactly in unifon with her own. Mrs. Arlbery, he avowed, had been as zealous as himself; and had manifested a charity of disposition which the flightiness of her manners had not led him to expect.

The next object of attention was the raffle, which was to take place the following morning.

Sir Hugh was averfe to letting his nieces go abroad again fo foon: but Mifs Margland, extremely anxious about her own chance for the prize, folemnly afferted its neceffity; inveighed against the mifmanagement of every thing at Cleves, ftified all her complaints- of Lionel, and pronounced a positive decision, that, to carry Indiana to public places, was the fole method of promoting the match.

225

Sir

Sir Hugh then, willing to believe, and yet more willing to get tid of dilputing with her, no longer withheld his confent.

They were advanced within half a mile of Northwick, when a fick man, painfully fupported by a woman with a child in her arms, caught their eyes. The ready hand of Eugenia was immediately in her pocket ; Camilla, looking more intently upon the group, perceived another child, and prefently recognifed the wife of the prifoner. She called to the coachman to ftop, and Edgar, at the fame moment, rode up to the carriage.

Miss Margland angrily ordered the man to drive on, faying, the was quite fick of being thus for ever infelted with beggars; who really came fo often, they were no better than pick-pockets.

"O, don't refuse to let me speak to them !" cried Camilla; "it will be such a pleasure to see their joy !"

"O yes! they look in much joy indeed! they feem as if they had not eat a morfel thefe three weeks? Drive on, I fay,

fay, coachman! I like no fuch melancholy fights, for my part. They always make me ill. I wonder how any body can bear them."

"But we may help them; we may affift them!" faid Camilla, with increasing carneftness.

"And pray, when they have got all our money, who is to help us?"

Eugenia, delighted to give, but unhabituated to any other exertion, flung half a crown to them; and Indiana, begging to look out, faid, " Dear! I never faw a prifoner before !"

Encouraged by an expressive look from Camilla, Edgar difmounted to hand her From the carriage, affecting not to hear the remonstrances of Mils Margland, though she scrupled not to deliver them very audibly. Eugenia languished to join them, but could not venture to disobey a direct command; and Indiana, observing the road to be very dusty, submitted, to save a pair of beautiful new shoes.

l 6

Camilla

227:

Camilla had all the gratification fhe promised herfelf, in witneffing the happinefs of the poor petitioner. He was crawling to Cleves, with his family, to offer thanks. They were pennilefs, fick, and wretched; yet the prefervation of the poor man feemed to make mifery light to them all. Edgar defired to know what were their defigns for the future. The man answered that he should not dare go back to his own country, becaule there his difgrace was known, and he fhould procure no work; nor, indeed, was he now able to do any. " So we must make up our minds to beg from door to door, and in the streets, and on the high road," he continued; " till I get back a little ftrength; and can earn a living more creditably."

"But as long as we have kept you alive, and faved you from being tranfported," faid his wife, "for which all thanks be due to this good gentleman, we fhall mind no hardfhips, and never go 7 aftray

aftray again, in wicked unthinkingness of this great mercy."

Edgar inquired what had been their former occupations; they anfwered, they had both been day-workers in the field, till a fit of ficknefs had hindered the poor man from getting his livelihood: penury and hunger then preffing hard upon them all, he had been tempted to commit the offence for which he was taken, and brought to death's door. "Bu as now," he added, "I have been faved, I shall make it a warning for the time to come, and never give myfelf up to fo bad a courfe again."

Edgar asked the woman what money she had left.

"Ah, fir, none! for we had things to pay, and people to fatisfy, and fo every thing you and the good ladies gave us, is all gone; for, while any thing was left us, they would not be eafy. But this is no great mifchief now, as my husband is not taken away from us, and is come to a right fenfe."

" I be-

"Ibelieve," faid Edgar, " you are very good fort of people, however diffress had misguided you."

He then put fomething into the man's hand, and Eugenia, who from the carriage window heard what paffed, flung him another half crown; Camilla added a fhilling, and turning fuddenly away, walked a few paces from them all.

Edgar, gently following, inquired if any thing was the matter; her eyes were full of tears: "I was thinking," fhe cried, "what my dear father would have faid, had he feen me giving half a guinea for a toy, and a fhilling to fach poor flarving people as thefe!"

"Why, what would he have faid?" cried Edgar, charmed with her penitence, though joining in the apprehended cenfure.

"He would more than ever have pitied those who want money, in seeing it fo fquandered by one who should better have remembered his lessons! O, if I could but recover that half guinea!"

" Will

"Will you give me leave to get it back for you ?"

"Leave? you would lay me under the greatest obligation ! How far half a guinea would go here, in poverty such as this !"

He affured her he could regain it without difficulty; and then, telling the poor people to postpone their walk to Cleves till the evening, when Camilla meant to prepare her uncle, also, to affist them, he handed her to the coach, with feelings yet more pleased than her own, and galloped forward to execute his commission.

He was ready at the door of the library to receive them. As they alighted, Camilla eagerly cried : "Well! have you fucceeded ?"

"Can you trust yourfelf to this fpot, and to a review of the allurement," answered he, fmiling, and holding half a guinea between his fingers, "yet be content to fee your chance for the prize withdrawn?"

"O give it me! give it me!" cried fhe, almost feizing it from him, "my dear father

OAMILLA.

ther will be fo glad to hear I have not-fpent it fo foolifhly."

The rafflers were not yet affembled; no one was in the fhop but a well dreffed elegant young man, who was reading at a table, and who neither raifed his eyes at their entrance, nor fuffered their difcourfe to interrupt his attention; yet though abstracted from outward objects, his studioufnefs was not of a folemn caft; he feemed wrapt in what he was reading with a pleafure amounting to extacy. He started, acted, fmiled, and looked penfive in turn; while his features were thrown into a thoufand different expressions, and his perion was almost writhed with perpetually varying gestures. From time to time his rapture broke forth into loud exclamations of " Exquifite! exquifite!" while he beat the leaves of the book violently with his hands, in token of applaufe, or lifting them up to his lips, almost devoured with kiffes the paffages that charmed him. Sometimes he read a few words aloud, calling out "Heavenly!" and vehemently stamping his

his approbation with his feet; then fuddenly flutting up the book, folded his arms, and cafting his eyes towards the ceiling, uttered: "O too much! too much! there is no ftanding it!" yet again, the next minute, opened it and refumed the lecture.

The youthful group was much diverted with this unintended exhibition. To Eugenia alone it did not appear ridiculous; fhe fimply envied his transports, and only wifhed to discover by what book they were excited. Edgar and Camilla amused themfelves with conjecturing various authors; Indiana and Miss Margland required no fuch aid to pass their time, while, with at least equal delight, they contemplated the hoped-for prize.

Lionel now bounced in: "Why what," cried he, "are you all doing in this musty old shop, when Mrs. Arlbery and all the world are enjoying the air on the public walks?"

Camilla was inftantly for joining that lady; but Eugenia felt an unconquerable curiofity

curiofity to learn the running title of the book. She ftole foftly round to look over the fhoulder of the reader, and her refpect for his raptures increafed, when fhe faw they were raifed by Thompson's Seafons.

Neither this approach, nor the loud call of Lionel, had interrupted the attention of the young ftudent, who perceived and regarded nothing but what he was about; and though occasionally he ceased reading to indulge in passionate ejaculations, he seemed to hold every thing else beneath his confideration.

Lionel, drawn to observe him from the circuit made by Eugenia, exclaimed : "What, Melmond! why, how long have you been in Hampshire?"

The youth, furprifed from his absence of mind by the found of his own name, looked ap and faid : " Who's that ?"

"Why, when the deuce did you come into this part of the world ?" cried Lionel, approaching him to fhake hands.

"O! for pity's fake," answered he, with energy, "don't interrupt me!"

" Why

"Why not? have not you enough of that dry work at Oxford? Come, come, have done with this boyish stuff, and behave like a man."

"You diffract me," answered Melmond, motioning him away; "I am in a fcane that entrances me to Elystum! I have never read it finte I could appreciate it."

"What! old Thompson i" faid Lionel, peoping over him; "why, I never read him at all. Come, man! (giving him a flap on the floudder,) come along with me, and I'll fhew you fomething more worth looking at."

"You will drive me mad, if you break in upon this epifode! 'tis a picture of all that is divine upon earth! hear it, only hear it!"

He then began the truly elegant and feeling defcription that concludes Thompfon's Spring; and though Lionel, with a loud fhout, cried : " Do you think I come hither for fuch fogrum fluff as that?" and ran out of the fhop; the " wrapt enthufiaft"

fiaft" continued reading aloud, too much delighted with the pathos of his own voice. in expressing the sentiments of the poet, to deny himself a regale so soothing to his ears.

Eugenia, enchanted, ftood on tip-toe to bear him, her uplifted finger petitioning. filence all around, and her heart fondly repeating, O just fuch a youth be Clermont! just fuch his passion for reading! just fuch, his fervour for poetry! just fuch his exaltation of delight in literary yet domestic feli-, city!

Mandlebert, alfo, caught by the rehearfal of his favourite picture of a fcheme of human happinels, which no time, no repetition can make vapid to a feeling heart, ftood pleafed and attentive to hear him; even Indiana, though fhe liftened not to the matter, was ftruck by the manner in which it was delivered, which fo refembled dramatic recitation, that fhe thought herfelf at a play, and full of wonder, advanced ftraight before him, to look full in his face, and watch the motions of his right arm, with

with which he acted inceffantly, while the left held his book. Mifs Margland concluded he was a ftrolling player, and did not fuffer him to draw her eyes from the locket. But when, at the words

Retirement, rural quiet, friendship, books, Ease and alternate labour, useful life, Progreffive virtue, and approving Heaven,"

-content.

Mandlebert turned foftly round to read their impression on the countenance of Camilla—fhe was gone !

Attracted by her wish to see more of Mrs. Arlbery, she had run out of the shop after Lionel, before she either knew what was reading, or was missed by those the reader had engaged. Edgar, though disappointed, wondered he should have stayed himself to listen to what had long been familiar to him, and was quietly gliding away when he saw her returning. He then went back to his post, wondering, with still less fatisfaction, how she could absent herself from hearing what so well was worth her studying.

.....Ē Enu.,

The

The young man, when he came to the concluding line:

To scenes where love and bliss immortal reign !

role, let fall the book, clasped his hands with a theatrical air, and was casting his eyes upwards in a fervent and willing trance, when he perceived Indiana standing immediately before him.

Surprifed and afhamed, his fublimity fuddenly forfook him; his arms dropt, and his hands were flipt into his waifteoat pockets.

But, the very next moment, the fenfation of fhame and of felf was fuperfeded by the fair object that had thus aroufed him. Her beauty, her youth, her attitude of examination, ftruck him at first with an amazement that prefently gave place to an admiration as violent as it was fudden. He ftarted tack, howed profoundly, without may pretence for howing at all, and then fivetting his eyes, in which his whole foul feemed centred, on her lovely face, flood viewing her with a look of homage, motionlefs, yet enraptured.

Indiana, ftill conceiving this to be fome fort of acting, unabafhed kept her poft, expecting every moment he would begin fpouting fomething more. But the enthulialm of the young Oxonian had changed its object; the charms of poetry yielded to the former charms of beauty, and while he gazed on the fair Indiana, his fervent mind fancied her fome being of celeftial order, wonderfully accorded to his view: How, or for what purpofe, he as little knew as cared. The play of imagination, in the romance of early youth, is rarely interrupted with foruples of probability.

This freme of dumb transport and unfixed expectation, was broken up neither by the admirer nor the admired, but by the entrance of Mrs. Arlbery, Sir Sedley Clarendel, Lionel, the officers, and many of the reft of the company that had been prefent at the public breakfast: Nor would even this intrusion have difengaged the young Oxonian from his devout and extatic adoration, had it been equally indifferent to Indiana; but the appearance of a party of

gay

gay officers was not, to her, a matter of little moment. Eager for the notice in which fhe delighted, fhe looked round in full confidence of receiving it. The rapture of the Oxonian, as fhe had feen it kindled while he was reading, fhe attributed to fomething fhe did not understand, and took in it, therefore, no part; but the adulation of the officers was by no means ambiguous, and its acceptance was as obvious as its prefentation.

Willingly, therefore, as well as immediately encompafied, fhe received a thoufand compliments, and in the gratification of hearing them, completely forgot her late fhort furprife; but the Oxonian, more forcibly ftruck, ardently followed her with his eyes, ftarted back theatrically at every change of attitude which difplayed her fine figure, and at her finiles finiled again, from the uncontrollable fympathy of a fascinated imagination.

Miss Margland felt no fmall pride in feeing her pupil thus distinguished, fince it marked the shrewdness of her capacity in foretelling

foretèlling the effect of bringing her forth. Anxious to fhare in a confequence to which fhe had industriously contributed, fhe paradingly forced her way through the group, and calling the attention of Indiana to herfelf, faid: "I am glad you came away, my dear; for I am fure that man is only a poor ftrolling player."

"Dear! let me look at him again!" cried Indiana; "for I never faw a player before; only at a play."

She then turned back to examine him.

Enchanted to again meet her eyes, the youth bowed with intenfe refpect, and advanced a few paces, as if with intention to fpeak to her, though immediately and with ftill more precipitance he retreated, from being ready with nothing to fay.

Lionel, going up to him, and pulling him by the arm, cried: "Why, man! what's come to you? These are worse heroics than I have seen you in yet."

The bright eyes of Indiana being still fixed upon him, he disclaimed all notice of Lionel, beyond a filent repulse.

VOL. I.

М

Indiana,

Indiana, having now fatisfied her curiofity, reftored her attention to the beaux that furrounded her. The Oxonian, half fighing, unfolded his clafped hands, one of which he reposed upon the shoulder of Lionel.

"Come, prithee, be a little lefs in alt," cried Lionel, "and anfwer a man when he fpeaks to you. Where did you leave Smythfon?"

"Who is that divinity; can you tell me?" faid the Oxonian in a low and respectful tone of inquiry.

" What divinity?"

"What divinity? infenfible Tyrold! taffelefs! adamantine! Look, look yonder, and alk me again if you can!"

" O what; my coufin Indiana?"

"Your coufin? have you any affinity with fuch a creature as that? O Tyrold! I glory in your acquaintance! fhe is all I ever read of! all I ever conceived! fhe is beauty in its very effence! fhe is elegance, delicacy, and fenfibility perfonified!"

" All

2:43 -

"All very true," faid Lionel; "but how fhould you know any thing of her befides her beauty?"

"How? by looking at her! Can you view that countenance and afk me how? Are not those eyes all foul? Does not that mouth promise every thing that is intelligent? Can those lips ever move but to diffuse fweetness and smiles? I must not look at her again! another glance may fet me raving!"

"May?" cried Lionel, laughing; "why what have you been doing all this time? However, be a little lefs in the fublime, and I'll introduce you to her."

" Is it poffible ? fhall I owe to you fo celeftial a happinefs ? O Tyrold ! you bind me to you for life !"

Lionel, heartily hallowing, then brought him forward to Indiana: "Mifs Lynmere," he cried, "a fellow ftudent of mine, though fomewhat more given to ftudy than your poor coufin, moft humblybegs the honour of kiffing your toe."

M 2

The

The uncommon lownefs of the bow which the Oxonian, ignorant of what Lionel would fay, was making, led Mifs Margland to imagine he was really going to perform that popifh ceremony; and haftily pulling Lionel by the fleeve, fhe angrily faid: "Mr. Lionel, I defire to know by whofe authority you prefent fuch actormen to a young lady under my care."

Lionel, almost in convulsions, repeated this aloud; and the young student, who had just, in a voice of the deepest interest and respect, begun, "The high honour, madam;" hearing an universal laugh from the company, stopt short, utterly disconcerted, and after a few vainly stammering attempts, bowed again, and was filent.

Edgar, who in this diftrefs, read an ingenoufnefs of nature that counterpoifed its romantic enthufiafm, felt for the young man, and taking Lionel by the arm, faid: "Will you not introduce me alfo to your friend?"

" Mr. Melmond of Brazen Nofe! Mr. Mandlebert of Beech Park!" cried Lionel, flourifhing,

flourishing, and bowing from one to the other.

Edgar fhook hands with the youth, and hoped they fhould be better acquainted.

Camilla, gliding round, whifpered him: "How like my dear father was that! to give relief to embarraffment, inftead of joining in the laugh which excites it !"

Edgar, touched by a comparison to the perfon he most honoured, gratefully looked his acknowledgment; and all difpleafure at her flight, even from Thomson's fcene of conjugal felicity, was erased from his mind.

The company grew impatient for the raffle, though fome of the fubfcribers were not arrived. It was voted, at the propofition of Mrs. Arlbery, that the mafter of the fhop fhould reprefent, as their turns came round, those who were absent.

While this was fettling, Edgar, in fome confusion, drew Camilla to the door, faying: "To avoid any perplexity about your M 3 throwing,

2:45

throwing, fuppole you step into the haberdasher's shop that is over the way?"

Camilla, who already had felt very awkward with respect to her withdrawn subfoription, gladly agreed to the proposal, and begging him to explain the matter to Miss Margland, tript across the street, while the rafflers were crowding to the point of action.

Here fhe fat, making fome fmall purchafes, till the bufinefs was over: The whole party then came forth into the fireet, and all in a body poured into the haberdafher's fhop, fmiling, bowing, and of one accord wifhing her joy.

Concluding this to be in derifion of her defertion, fhe rallied as well as fhe was able; but Mrs. Arlbery, who entered the laft, and held the locket in her hand, faid: "Mifs Tyrold, I heartily wifh you equally brilliant fuccefs, in the next, and far more dangerous lottery, in which, I prefume, you will try your fate." And prefented her the prize.

Camilla, colouring, laughing, and unwillingly taking it, faid: "I fuppofe, ma'am-

ma'am—I hope—it is yours ?" And fhe looked about for Edgar to affift her; but, he was gone to haften the carriage.

Every body crowded round her to take a last fight of the beautiful locket. Eager to get rid of it, she put it into the hands of Indiana, who regarded it with a partiality which her numerous admirers had courted, individually, in vain; though the young Oxonian, by his dramatic entotions, had engaged more of her attention than she had yet bestowed elsewhere. Eugenia too, caught by his eccentricity, was powerfully impelled to watch and admire hi.; and not the lefs, in the unenvying innocency of her heart, for his evident predilection in favour of her coufin. This youth was not, however, fuffered to engrofs her; the ftranger by whom fhe had already been diftinguished at the ball and public breakfast, was one in the group, and refumed a claim upon her notice, too flattering in its manner to be repulfed, and too new to her extreme inexperience to be obtrufive.

M 4

Meanwhile,

Meanwhile, Camilla gathered from Major Cerwood, that the prize had really fallen to her lot. Edgar had excufed her not ftaying to throw for herfelf, but the general proxy, the bookfeller, had been fuccefsful in her name.

In great perplexity how to account for this incident, fhe apprehended Edgar had made fome miltake, and determined, through his means, to reftore the locket to the fubfcription.

, The carriage of Mrs. Arlbery was first ready; but, pushing away the throng of beaux offering affistance, she went up to Camilla, and said: "Fair object of the spleen of all around, will you bring a little of your influence with good fortune to my domain, and come and dine with me?"

Delighted at the propofal, Camilla looked at Mifs Margland; but Mifs Margland, not being included in the invitation, frowned a refufal.

Edgar now entered and announced the coach of Sir Hugh.

" Make

"Make use of it as you can," faid Mrs. Arlbery; "there is room for one more to go back than it brought; fo pray do the honours prettily. Clarendel! take care of Miss Tyrold to my coach."

Sir Sedley finiled, and played with his watch chain, but did not move.

" O you laziest of all lazy wretches!" cried Mrs. Arlbery.

" I shall reverse the epithet, and be the alertest of the alert," faid Major Cerwood; " if the commission may be develved to myself."

"Politively not for the world! there is nothing fo pleafant as working the indolent; except, indeed, making the reftlefs keep quiet; fo, come forth, Clarendel! be eivil, and ftrike us all with aftonifhment!"

"My adored Mrs. Arlbery!" cried he, (hoifting himfelf upon the fhop counter, and fwinging a fwitch to and fro, with a languid motion,) your maxims are all of the first superlative, except this; but nobody's

body's civil now, you know; 'tis a fogramity quite out."

"So you abfolutely won't ftir, then ?"

"O pray! pray!" anfwered he, putting on his hat and folding his arms, "a little mercy! 'tis fo vaftly infufferably hot! Calcutta muft be in the frigid zone to this thop! a very ice-house!"

Camilla, who never imagined rudenels could make a feature of affectation, internally attributed this refutal to his pique that the had difregarded him at the public breakfast, and would have made him fome apology, but knew not in what manner to word it.

The Major again came forward, but Mifs Margland, advancing alfo, faid: "Mifs Camilla! you won't think of dining out unknown to Sir Hugh?"

"I am fure," cried Mrs. Arlbery, " you will have the goodnefs to fpeak for me to Sir Hugh." Then, turning to Lionel, "Mr. Tyrold," fhe added, " you must go with us, that you may conduct your fifter

fifter fafe home. Don't be affronted; I fhall invite you for your own fake another time. Come, you abominable Clarendel! awake! and give a little fpring to our motions."

"You are most incommodiously cruel !" answered he; "but I am bound to be your flave." Then calling to one of the apprentices in the shop: "My vastly good boy," he cried, "do you want to see me irrecoverably subdued by this immensfely inhuman heat."

The boy ftared ; and faid, " Sir."

" If not, do get me a glass of water."

"O worfe and worfe !" faid Mrs. Arlbery; "your whims are infupportable. I give you up! Major! advance."

The Major, with alacrity, offered his hand; Camilla hefitated; fhe wifhed paffionately to go, yet felt fhe had no authority for fuch a measure. The name, though not the perfon of Mrs. Arlbery, was known both at Cleves and at Etherington, as belonging M 6 to the owner of a capital house in the neighbourhood; and though the invitation was without form, Camilla was too young to be withheld by ceremony. Her uncle, she was fure, could refuse her nothing; and she thought, as she was only a visitor at Cleves, Miss Margland had no right to control her; the pleasure, therefore, of the scheme, foon conquered every smaller difficulty, and, looking away from her party, she suffered herfelf to be led to the coach.

Mifs Margland as fhe paffed, faid aloud : "Remember! I give no confent to this!"

But Eugenia, on the other fide, whifpered: "Don't be uneafy; I will explain to my uncle how it all happened."

Mrs. Arlbery was following, when Indiana exclaimed : " Coufin Camilla, what am I to do with your locket ?

Camilla had wholly forgotten it; the called to Edgar, who flowly, and with a ferioufness very unufual, obeyed her fummons. "There

"There has been fome great miftake," faid fhe, " about the locket. I fuppofe they neglected to fcratch out my name from the fubfcription; for Major Cerwood fays it really came to me. Will you be fo good as to return it to the bookfeller?"

The gravity of Edgar immediately vanifhed: "Are, you fo ready," he faid, "even when it is in your posseffion, to part with fo pretty a trinket?"

"You know it cannot be mine, for here is my half guinea."

Mrs. Arlbery then got into the coach; but Camilla, still farther recollecting herfelf, again called to Edgar, and holding out the half guinea, faid: "How shall I get this to the poor people?"

"They were to come," he answered, to Cleves this afternoon."

"Will you, then, give it them for me?" "No commission to Mr. Mandlebert !" interrupted Mrs. Arlbery; "for he must positively dine with us."

Mandlebert

Mandlebert bowed a pleafed affent, and Camilla applied to Eugenia; but Mifs Margland, in deep wrath, refufed to let her move a ftep.

Mrs. Arlbery then ordered the coach to drive home. Camilla, begging a moment's delay, defired Edgar to approach nearer, and faid, in a low voice : " I cannot bear to let those poor expectants toil fo far for nothing. I will fooner go back to Cleves myself. I shall not sleep all night if I dis ppoint them. Pray, invent fome excuse for me."

"If you have fet your heart upon this vifit," anfwered Mandlebert, with vivacity, though in a whifper, "I will ride over myfelf to Cleves, and arrange all to your wifnes; but if not, certainly there can need no invention, to decline an invitation of which Sir Hugh has no knowledge."

Camilla, who at the beginning of this fpeech felt the higheft glee, funk involuntarily at its conclusion, and turning with a blank

blank countenance to Mrs. Arlbery, ftammeringly faid : " Can you, will you—be fo very good, as not to take it ill if I don't go with you?"

Mrs. Arlbery, furprifed, very coldly anfwered • " Certainly not ! I would be no reftraint upon you. I hate reftraint myfelf." She then ordered the footman to open the door; and Camilla, too much abafhed to offer any apology, was handed out by Edgar.

"Amiable Camilla!" faid he, in conducting her back to Mifs Margland, " this is a felf-conquest that I alone, perhaps, expected from you!"

Cheared by fuch approbation, fhe forgot her difappointment, and regardless of Mifs Margland and her ill humour, jumped into her uncle's coach, and was the gayest of the party that returned to Cleves.

Edgar took the locket from Indiana, and promifed to rectify the mistake; and then, left Mrs. Arlbery should be offended fended with them all, rode to her houfe without any fresh invitation, accompanied by Lionel; whose anger against Camilla, for suffering Miss Margland to gain a victory, was his theme the whole ride.

СНАР. ♥І.

A Barn.

T HE first care of Camilla was to interest Sir Hugh in the misfortunes of the prisoner and his family; her next, to relate the invitation of Mrs. Arlbery, and te beg permission that the might wait upon that lady the next morning, with apologies for her abrupt retreat, and with acknowledgments for the fervices done to the poor woman; which first the Oxonian, and then the rasse, had driven from her mind. Sir Hugh readily confented, blaming her for supposing it possible he could ever hesitate in what could give her any pleasure.

Before the tea-party broke up, Edgar returned. He told Camilla he had ftolen away the inftant the dinner was over, to avoid any miftake about the poor people, whom he had just overtaken by the parkgate, and conducted to the great barn, where

where he had directed them to wait for orders.

" I'll run to them immediately," cried fhe, " for my half guinea is in an agony to be gone !"

" The barn! my dear young Mr. Mandlebert !" exclaimed Sir Hugh ; " and why did you not bring them to the fervants' hall? My little girl has been telling me all their hiftory; and, God forbid, I should turn hard-hearted, because of their wanting a leg of mutton, in preference to being farved; though they might have no great right to it, according to the forms of law; which, however, is not much impediment to the calls of nature, when a man fees a butcher's stall well covered, and has got nothing within him, except his own poor craving appetite; which is a thing I always take into confideration; though, God forbid, I should protect a thief, no man's property being another's, whether he's poor or rich."

He then gave Camilla three guineas to deliver to them from himfelf, to fet them a little

a little a-going in an honeft way, that they might not, he faid, repent leaving off bad actions. Her joy was fo exceffive, that fhe paffionately embraced his knees: and Edgar, while he looked on, could nearly have bent to her his own, with admiration of her generous nature. Eugenia defired to accompany her; and Indiana, rifing alfo, faid: "Dear! I wonder how they will look in the barn! I fhould like to fee them too."

Mifs Margland made no opposition, and they fet out.

Camilla, leading the way, with a fleetnefs that mocked all equality, ran into the barn, and faw the whole party, according to their feveral powers, enjoying themfelves. The poor man, ftretched upon ftraw, was refting his aching limbs; his wife, by his fide, was giving nourifhment to her baby; and the other child, a little boy of three years old, was jumping and turning head over heels, with the true glee of unfpoilt nature, fuperior to poverty and diftrefs.

Ta

To the gay heart of Camilla whatever was fportive was attractive; fhe flew to the little fellow, whofe fkin was clean and bright, in the midft of his rags and wretchednefs, and, making herfelf his play-mate, bid the woman finifh feeding her child, told the man to repose himfelf undifturbed, and began dancing with the little boy, not lefs delighted than himfelf at the feftive exercise.

Miss Margland cast up her hands and eyes as she entered, and poured forth a warm remonstrance against so demeaning a condescension: but Camilla, in whose composition pride had no share, though spirit was a principal ingredient, danced on unheeding, to the equal amaze and enchantment of the poor man and woman, at the honour done to their little fon.

Edgar came in last; he had given his arm to Eugenia, who was always in the rear if unassisted. Miss Margland appealed to him upon the impropriety of the behaviour of Camilla, adding, "If I had had the bringing up a young lady who could

could fo degrade herfelf, I proteft I should blush to shew my face: but you cannot, I am fure. fail remarking the difference of Miss Lynmere's conduct."

Edgar attended with an air of complacency, which he thought due to the fituation of Mifs Margland in the family, yet kept his eyes fixt upon Camilla, with an expression that, to the least discernment, would have evinced his utmost approbation of her innocent gaiety: but Mifs Margland was amongst that numerous tribe, who, content as well as occupied with making observations upon others, have neither the power, nor thought, of developing those that are returned upon themselves.

Camilla at length, wholly out of breath, gave over; but perceiving that the baby was no longer at its mother's breaft, flew to the poor woman, and, taking the child in her arms, faid: "Come, I can nurfe and reft at the fame time; I affure you the baby will be fafe with me, for I nurfe all the children in our neighbourhood." She She then fondled the poor little halfftarved child to her bofom, quieting, and kiffing, and cooing over it.

Mifs Margland was ftill more incenfed; but Edgar could attend to her no longer. Charmed with the youthful nurfe, and feeing in her unaffected attitudes, a thoufand graces he had never before remarked, and reading in her fondnefs for children the genuine fweetnefs of her character, he could not bear to have the pleafing reflections revolving in his mind interrupted by the fpleen of Mifs Margland, and, flipping away, posted himfelf behind the baby's father, where he could look on undifturbed, certain it was a vicinity to which Mifs Margland would not follow him.

Had this fcene lafted till Camilla was tired, its period would not have been very fhort; but Mifs Margland, finding her exhortations vain, fuddenly called out: "Mifs Lynmere! Mifs Eugenia! come away directly! It's ten to one but thefe people have all got the gaol diftemper !" Edgar,

Edgar, quick as lightning at this found, flew to Camilla, and fnatched the child from her arms. Indiana; with a fcream, ran out of the barn; Mifs Margland hurried after; and Eugenia, following, earneftly intreated Camilla not to ftay another moment.

"And what is there to be alarmed at?" cried fhe; "I always nurfe poor children when I fee them at home; and my father never prohibits me."

"There may be fome reafon, however," faid Edgar, while ftill he tenderly held the baby himfelf, " for the prefent " apprehenfion : I beg you, therefore, to haften away."

"At leaft," faid fhe, "before I depart, let me execute my commission." And then, with the kindest good wisses for their better fortune, she put her uncle's three guineas into the hands of the poor man, and her own rescued half guinea into those of his wife; and, desiring Edgar not to remain himself where he would not fuffer her to stay, ran to 11 give

give her arm to Eugenia; leaving it a doubtful point, whether the good humour accompanying her alms, made the most pleased impression upon their receivers, or upon their observer.

265

CHAP. VII.

A Declaration.

A T night, while they were enjoying the bright beams of the moon, from an apartment in the front of the house, they observed a strange footman, in a superb livery, ride towards the servants hall; and presently a letter was delivered to Miss Margland.

She opened it with an air of exulting confequence; one which was inclosed, she put into her pocket, and read the other three or four times over, with looks of importance and complacency. She then pompously demanded a private audience with Sir Hugh, and the young party left the room.

"Well, fir !" fhe cried, proudly, " you may now fee if I judged right as to taking "yol. I. N the

the young ladies a little into the world. Please to look at this letter, fir :"

To Miss Margland, at Sir Hugh Tyrold's, Bart. Cleves, Hampshire.

MADAM,

206-

WITH the most profound respect I prefume to addrefs you, though only upon the ftrength of that marked politeness which shines forth in your deportment. I have the highest ambition to offer a few lines to the perulal of Mils Eugenia Tyrold, previous to prefenting myfelf to Sir Hugh. My reafons will be contained in the letter which I take the liberty to put into your hands. It is only under your protection, madam, I can aim at approaching that young lady, as all that I have either feen or heard convinces me of her extraordinary happinels in being under vour direction. Your influence, madam; I should therefore esteem as an honour, and I leave it wholly to your own choice, whether to read what, I have addreffed to that

that young lady before or after the has deigned to caft an eye upon it herfelf. I remain, with the most profound respect, Madam,

> your most obedient, and obliged fervant, Alphonso Bellamy.

I shall take the liberty to fend my fervant for an answer to-morrow evening.

"This, fir," continued Mifs Margland, when Sir Hugh had read the letter; "this is the exact conduct of a gentleman; all open, all respectful. No attempt at any clandefine intercourse. All is addressed where it ought to be, to the perform of proper to superintend such an affair. This is that very same gentleman whose politeness I mentioned to you, and who danced with Miss Eugenia at Northwick, when nobody elfe took any notice of her. This is----"

"Why then this is one of the most untoward things," cried Sir Hugh, who, N 2 vainly

.268

winly waiting for a paule, began to fpeak without one, " that has ever come to bear; for where's the ule of Eugenia's making poor young fellows fall in love with her for nothing? which I hold to be a pity, provided it's fincere, which I take for granted."

"As to that, fir, I can't fay I fee the reafon why Mifs Eugenia fhould not be allowed to look about her, and have fome choice; efpecially as the young gentleman abroad has no fortune; at leaft none anfwerable to her expectations."

"But that's the very reafon for my marrying them together. For as he has not had the fmall-pox himfelf, that is, not in the natural way; which, Lord help me! I thought the beft, owing to my want of knowledge; why he'll the more readily excufe her face not being one of the prettieft, for her kindnels in putting up with his having fo little money; being a thing fome people think a good deal of."

" But, fir, won't it be very hard upon poor Mils Eugenia, if a better offer should come.

CAMPELA.

come, that fhe must not listen to it, only becaufe of a perfon fhe has never feen. though he has no eftate ?"

" Mrs. Margland," faid Sir Hugh, (with fome heat,) "this is the very thing that I would fooner have given a crown than have had happen! Who knows but Eugenia may take a fancy to this young jackanapes ? who, for aught I know, may be as good a man as another, for which I beg his pardon; but, as he is nothing to me, and my nephew's my nephew, why am I to have the best scheme I ever made knocked on the head, for a perfon I had as lieve were twitched into the Red Sea? which, however, is a thing I should not fay, being what I would not do."

Mifs Margland took from her pocket the letter defigned for Eugenia, and was going to break the feal; but Sir Hugh, preventing her, faid :. " No, Mifs Margland; Eugenia shall read her own letters. I have not had her taught all this time, by one of the first scholars of the age, as far

N3

far as I can tell, to put that affront upon her."

He then rang the bell, and fent for Eugenia.

Mils Margland stated the utter impropriety of suffering any young lady to read a letter of that fort, till proposals had been laid before her parents and guardians. But Sir Hugh spoke no more till Eugenia appeared.

"My dear," he then faid, "here is a letter juft come to put your education to the trial; which, I make no doubt, will ftand the teft properly: therefore, in regard to the anfwer, you thall write it all yourfelf, being qualified in a manner to which I have no right to pretend; though I fhall go to-morrow to my brother, which will give me a better infight; his head being one of the beft."

Eugenia, greatly furprifed, opened the letter, and read it with visible emotion.

"Well, my dear, and what do you fay to it ?"

Without answering, she read it again. Sir

270

. \

Sir Hugh repeated the question.

" Indeed, fir," faid fhe, (in a tone of fadnefs,) " it is fomething that afflicts me very much !"

" Lord help us!" cried Sir Hugh, " this comes of going to a ball! which, begging Mifs, Margland's pardon, is the last time it shall be done."

Mifs Margland was beginning a vehement defence of herfelf; but Sir Hugh interrupted it, by defiring to fee the letter.

Eugenia, with increased confusion, folded it up, and faid : " Indeed, fir----Indeed, uncle----it is a very improper letter for me to fhew."

". Well, .that," cried Mifs Margland, " is a thing I could never have imagined ! that a gentleman, who is fo much the gentleman, should write an improper letter !"

" No, no," interrupted fhe, " not improper----perhaps----for him to write,---but for me to exhibit."

" O, if that s all, my dear," faid Sir Hugh, " if it's only because of a few compliments, I beg you not to mind them, becaufe

N 4

caufe of their having no meaning; which is a thing common enough in the way of making love, by what I hear; though fuch a young thing as you can know nothing of the matter, your learning not going in that line; nor Dr. Orkborne's neither, if one may judge; which, God forbid I fhould find fault with, being no bufiness of mine."

He then again asked to fee the, letter; and Eugenia, ashamed to refuse, gave it, and went out of the room:

To Mils Eugenia Tyrold, Cleves.

MADAM,

THE delicacy of your highly cultivated mind awes even the violent passion which you infpire. And to this I intreat you to attribute the trembling fear which deters me from the honour of waiting upon Sir Hugh, while uncertain, if my address him might not raife your displeasure. I forbear, therefore, to fay before him my pretensions for foliciting your favour, from the deepest apprehension you might think I pre-

I prefumed too far, upon an acquaintance, to my unhappines, so short ; yet, as I feel it to have excited in me the most lasting attachment, from my fixed admiration of your virtues and talents, I cannot endure to run the rifk of incurring your averfion. Allow me then, once more, under the fanction of that excellent lady in whofe care I have had the honour of feeing you, to entreat one moment's audience, that I may be graced with your own commands about waiting upon Sir Hugh, without which, I fhould hold myfelf ungenerous and unworthy to approach him; fince I should blush to throw myself at your feet from an authority which you do not permit. befeech you, madam, to remember, that I fhall be miferable till I know my doom : but still, that the heart, not the hand, can alone beftow happiness on a difinterested mind.

I have the honour to be,

Madam,

your most devoted and obedient humble fervant, ALPHONSO BELLAMY. N 5 Sir

273

.

Sir Hugh, when he had finished the letter, heaved a figh, and leant his head upon his hand, confidering whether or not to let it be feen by Miss Margland; who, however, not feeling fecure what his determination might be, had fo contrived to fit at the table as to read it at the fame time with himfelf. Nor had she weighed the interest of her curiosity amiss; Sir Hugh, dreading a debate with her, foon put the letter into his pocket-book, and again fent for Eugenia.

Eugenia excufed herfelf from returning, pleaded a head-ache, and went to bed.

Sir Hugh was in the deepest alarm; though the evening was far advanced, he could fcarce refrain from going to Etherington directly; he ordered his carriage to be at the door at eight o'clock the next morning; and fent a fecond order, a moment after, that it should not be later than half past feven.

He then fummoned Camilla, and, giving her the letter, bid her run with it to her fifter, for fear it was that she was fretting for.

for. And foon after, he went to bed, that he might be ready in the morning.

Eugenia, meanwhile, felt the placid compolure of her mind now for the first time shaken. The affiduities of this young man had already pleased and interested her; but, though gratified by them in his prefence, they occurred to her no more in his absence. With the Oxonian she had been far more struck; his energy, his sentiments, his passion for literature, would instantly have riveted him in her fairest favour, had she not so completely regarded herself as the wife of Clermont Lynmere, that she denied her imagination any power over her reason.

This letter, however, filled her with fenfations wholly new. She now first reflected feriously upon the nature of her fituation with regard to Clermont, for whom the feemed beforke by her uncle, without the finallest knowledge how they might approve or fait each other. Perhaps he might diffike her; the must then have the mortification of being refuted; N 6 perhaps

perhaps he might excite her own antipathy; fhe must then either disappoint her uncle, or become a miserable facrifice.

Here, on the contrary, fhe conceived herfelf an elected object. The difference of being accepted, or being chofen, worked forcibly upon her mind; and, all that was delicate, feminine, or dignified in her notions, rofe in favour of him who fought, when oppofed to him who could only confent to receive her. Generous, too, he appeared to her, in forbearing to apply to Sir Hugh, without her permiffion; difinterested, in declaring he did not wish for her hand without her heart; and noble, in not seeking her in a clandestine manner, but referring every thing to Miss Margland.

The idea also of exciting an ardent passion, lost none of its force from its novelty to her expectations. It was not that the had hitherto supposed it impossible; the had done less; she had not thought of it all. Nor came it now with any triumph to her modest and unaffuming mind;

mind; all it brought with it was gratitude towards Bellamy, and a fomething foothing towards herfelf, which, though inexplicable to her reason, was irrestifible to her feelings.

When Camilla entered with the letter, fhe bafhfully afked her, if fhe vifhed to read it? Camilla eagerly cried : "O, yes." But, having finished it, faid : "It is not fuch a letter as Edgar Mandlebert would have written."

"I am fure, then," faid Eugenia, colouring, "I am forry to have received it."

"Do you not observe every day," faid Camilla, "the distance, the delicacy of his behaviour to Indiana, though Miss Margland fays their marriage is fixed; how free from all distinction that might confuse her? This declaration, on the contrary, is fo abrupt----and from fo new an acquaintance----"

"Certainly, then, I won't answer it," faid Eugenia, much discomposed; "it had not struck me thus at first reading; but I fee now all its impropriety."

She

She then bid good night to Camilla; who, concluding her the appropriated wife of Clermont, had uttered her opinion without fcruple.

Eugenia now again read the letter ; but not again with pleafure. She thought it forward and prefumptuous ; and the only gratification that remained upon her mind, was an half confcious, fcarce admitted, and, even to herfelf, unacknowledged charm, in a belief, that fhe poffessed the power to infpire an animated regard.

CHAP. VIII.

An Answer.

M. and Mrs. Tyrold and Lavinia were at breakfast when Sir Hugh entered their parlour, the next morning. "Brother," he cried, "I have fomething of great importance to tell you, which it is very fit my fister should hear too; for which reason, I make no doubt but my dear Lavinia's good fense will leave the room, without waiting for a hint."

Lavinia instantly retired.

"O, my dear brother," continued the baronet; "do you know here's a young chap, who appears to be a rather good fort of man, which is fo much the worfe, who has been falling in love with Eugenia ?"

He then delivered the two letters to Mr. Tyrold.

" Now

"Now the only thing that hurts me in this bufinels is, that this young man, who Mils Margland calls a perfon of fashion, writes as well as Clermont would do himfelf; though that is what I shall never own to Eugenia, which I hope is no fin, being all for her own fake; that is to fay, for Clermont's."

Mr. Tyrold, after attentively reading the letters, gave them to his wife, and made many inquiries concerning their writer, and his acquaintance with Eugenia and Mifs Margland.

"Why it was all brought about," faid Sir Hugh, "by their going to a ball and a public breakfaft; which is a thing my little Camilla is not at all to blame for, because if nobody had put it in her head, the would not have known there was a thing of the kind. And, indeed, it was but natural in poor Lionel neither, to set her agog, the chief fault lying in the affizes; to which my particular objection is against the lawyers, who come into a town to hang and transport the poor, by way way of keeping the peace, and then encourage the rich to make all the noife and riot they can, by their own junkettings ; for which, however, being generally, I believe, pretty good scholars, I make no doubt but they have their town reasons."

" Islatter myfelf," faid Mrs. Tyrold, fcarce deigning to finish the letters, " Eugenia, young as fhe is, will need no counfel how to estimate a writer such as this. What must the man be, who, prefuming upon his perfonal influence, ventures to claim" her concurrence in an application to her friends, though he has fren her but twice, and knows her to be deflitute of the finalleft knowledge of his principles, his character, or his fituation in life ?" . 1. "Good lack !" cried the baronet, " what a prodigious poor and I muft have! here I could hardly fleep all night, for thinking what a fine letter this jackanapes, which I shall make no more apology for calling him, had been writing, fearing it would cut up poor Clermont in her opinion, for all his grand tour."

Perfectly

Perfectly referred to eafe, he now bad them good morning; but Mr. Tyrold intreated bim to stay till they had fettled how to get rid of the business.

"My dear brother," he answered, "I want no more help now, fince I have got your opinion, that is, my fifter's, which I take it for granted is the fame. I make no doubt but Eugenia will pretty near have writ her foul copy by the time I get home, which Dr. Orkborne may overlook for her, to the end that this Mr. Upflart may have no more fault to find against it."

They both defired to diae at Cleves, that they might fpeak themfelves with Eugenia.

"And how," faid Mr. Tyrold, with a frong feeret errotion, "how goes on Edgar wit^e Indiana?"

"Vaftly well, vaftly well indeed! not that I pretend to fpeak for myfelf, being rather too dull in thefe matters, owing to never entering upon them in the right feafon, as I intend to tell other young men doing the fame."

He then, in warm terms, marrated the accounts given him by Mils Margland of the fecurity of the conquest of Indiana.

Mr. Tyrold fixed his hour for expecting the carriage, and the baronet defired that Lavinia fhould be of the party; "becaufe," he faid, "I fee fhe has the proper difcretion, when fhe is wanted to go out of the way; which must be the fame with Camilla and Indiana, too, to-day, as well as with young Mr. Edgar; for I don't think it prudent to trust fuch new beginners with every thing that goes on, till they get a little older."

The anxiety of Mr. Tyrold, concerning Bellamy, was now mingled with a cruel regret in relation to Mandlebert. Even his own upright conduct could fearce confole him for the lofs of his favourite hope, and he almost repented that he had not been more active in endeavouring to preferve it.

All that paffed in his mind was read and participated in by his faithful partner, whole difpleafure was greater, though her mortification could but be equal. "That Edgar," Edgar," faid she, "should have kept his heart wholly untouched, would lefs have moved my wonder; he has a peculiar, though unconfcious delicacy in his nature, which refults not from infolence nor prefumption, but from his own invariable and familiar exercise of every virtue and of every duty: the smalless deviation is offensive, and even the least inaccuracy is painful to him. Was it possible, then, to be prepared for such an election as this? He has difgraced my expectations; he has played the common part of a mere common young man, whose eye is his fole governor."

" My Georgina," faid Mr. Tyrold, " I am deeply difappointed. Our two eldeft girls are but flightly provided for; and Eugenia is far more dangeroufly circumftanced, in ftanding fo confpicuoufly apart, as a prize to fome adventurer. One of these three precious cares I had fondly concluded certain of protection and happiness; for which ever I might have beftowed upon Edgar Mandlebert, I should have

have confidered as the moft fortunate of her fex. Let us, however, rejoice for Indiana; no one can more need a protector; and, next to my own three girls, there is no one for whom I am fo much interested, I grieve, however, for Edgar himfelf, whose excellent judgment will, in time, affert its rights, though passion, at this period, has fet it aside."

" I am too angry with him for pity," faid Mrs. Tyrold; "nor is his underftanding of a class that has any claim to fuch lenity: I had often thought our gentle Lavinia almost born to be his wife, and no one could more truly have deferved him. But the loft perfection of her character relieves me from any apprehension for her conduct, and almost all my folicitude devolves upon Camilla. For our poor Eugenia I had never indulged a hope of his choice; though that valuable, unfortunate girl, with every unearned defect about her, intrinfically merits him, with all his advantages, his accomplifhments, and his virtues: but to appreciate her, uninfluenced by by pecuniary views, to which he is every way fuperior, was too much to expect from fo young a man. My wifhes, therefore, had guided him to our Camilla, that fweet, open, generous, inconfiderate girl, whofe feelings are all virtues, but whofe impulfes have no reftraints: I have not a fear for her, when fhe can act with deliberation; but fear is almost all I have left, when I confider her as led by the flart of the moment. With him, however, fhe would have been the fafeft, and with him---next alone to her mother, the happieft of her fex."

The kindeft acknowledgments repaid this fympathy of fentiment, and they agreed that their felicity would have been almost too complete for this lower world, if fuch an event had come to pass. "Nevertheless its failure," added Mrs. Tyrold, " is almost incredible, and wholly unpardonable. That Indiana should vanquish where Lavinia and Camilla have failed! I feel indignant at such a triumph of mere external unintelligent beauty."

Eugenia

287

Eugenia received her parents with the most bashful confusion; yet they found, upon conversing with her, it was merely from youthful shame, and not from any dangerous preposses of the observations of Camilla had broken that spell with which a first declaration of regard is apt to entangle unreflecting inexperience; and by teaching her to less value the votary, had made the conquest less an object of fatisfaction. She was gratified by the permission of her uncle to write her own anfwer, which was now produced.

To Alphonfo Bellamy, Epipi

Reach Man Cast Lot Fas

e l'é les Retats de

N For Corf

SIR.

I AM highly fenfible to the honour of your partiality, which I regret it is not polfible for me to deferve. Be not, therefore, offended, and still less fuster yourfelf to be afflicted, when I confess. I have only my poor thanks to offer, and poor esteem to return, for your unmerited goodnels. Dwell not, fir, upon this disappointment, but

but receive my best wishes for your restored happinels; for never can I forget a distinction to which I have so little claim. Believe me,

Sir,

Your very much obliged, and moft grateful humble fervant, EUGENIA TYROLD.

Mr. Tyrold, who delighted to fee how completely, in her fludies with Dr. Orkborne, fhe had efcaped any pedantry or affectation, and even preferved all the native humility of her artlefs character, returned her the letter, with an affectionate einbrace, and told her he could defire no alteration but that of omitting the word grateful at the conclusion.

Mrs. Tyrold was far lefs fatisfied. She wilhed it to be completely re-written; protelling, that a man who, in all probability, was a mere fortune-hunter; would infer from fo gentle a difinifion encouragement rather than repulfe.

. -

· Sit

1. 1. 6

Sir Hugh faid there was one thing only he defired to have added, which was a hint of a pre-engagement with a relation of her own.

Eugenia, at this, coloured and retreated; and Mrs. Tyrold reminded the baronet, with fome difpleafure, of his promife to guard the fecret of his project. Sir Hugh, a little diffurbed, faid it never broke out from him but by accident, which he would take care fhould never get the upper hand again. He would not, however, confent to have the letter altered, which he faid would be an affront to the learning of Eugenia, unlefs it were done by Dr. Orkborne himfelf, who, being her mafter, had a right to correct her first penmanship.

Dr. Orkborne, being called upon, flightly glanced his eye over the letter, but made no emendation, faying: "I believe it will do very fufficiently; but I have only concerned myfelf with the progress of Miss Eugenia in the Greek and Latin languages; any body can teach her English."

VOL. I.

0

The

The fond parents finished their visit in full fatisfaction with their irreproachable Eugenia, and with the joy of feeing their darling Camilla as happy and as difengaged as when the had left them; but Mandlebert had fpent the day abroad, and escaped, therefore, the observations with which they had meant to have investigated his fentiments. Indiana, with whom they converfed more than ulual, and with the most fcrutinizing attention, offered nothing either in manner or matter to refcue his decision from their censure : Mrs. Tyrold, therefore, rejoiced at his absence, lest a coolnefs fhe knew not how to reprefs, fhould have led him to furmife her dilappointment. Her hufband befought her to be guarded: "We had no right," he faid, " to the difpofal of his heart; and Indiana, however he may find her inadequate to his future expectations, will not difgrace his prefent choice. She is beautiful, 'flie is young, and the is uniocent; this in early life is fufficient for felicity; and Edgar is yet too new in the world to 12:5 he

be aware how much of life remains when youth is gone, and too unpractifed to forefee, that beauty lofes its power even before it lofes its charms, and that the feafon of declining nature fighs deeply for the fupport which fympathy and intelligence can alone beftow."

202

CHAP. IX.

An Explication.

THE vifit which Camilla had defigned this morning to Mrs. Arlbery, fhe had been induced to relinquifh through a fpeech made to her by Lionel. "You have done for yourfelf, now!" faid he, exultingly; "fo you may be governed by that fcare-crow, Mifs Margland, at your leifure. Do you know you were not once mentioned again at the Grove, neither by Mrs. Arlbery nor any body elfe? and they all agreed Indiana was the fineft girl in the world."

Camilla, though of the fame opinion with respect to Indiana, concluded Mrs. Arlbery was offended by her retreat, and loft all courage for offering any apology.

Edgar did not return to Cleves till fome time after the departure of Mr. and Mrs. Tyrold, Tyrold, when he met Miss Margland and the young ladies strolling in the park.

Camilla, running to meet him, asked if he had reftored the locket to the right owner.

"No," answered he, smiling, " not yet."

"What can be done then? my half guinea is gone; and, to confess the truth, I have not another I can well spare!"

He made no immediate reply; but, after fpeaking to the reft of the party, walked on towards the house.

Camilla, in fome perplexity, following him, exclaimed: "Pray tell me what I must do? indeed I am quite uneafy."

"You would really have me give the locket to its rightful proprietor?"

" To be fure I would !"

"My commission, then, is foon executed." And taking a little shagreen case from his waistcoat pocket, he put it into her hand.

" What

"What can you mean? is there still any mistake?"

"None but what you may immediately rectify, by fimply retaining your own prize."

Camilla, opening the cafe, faw the locket, and perceived under the crystal a light knot of braided hair. But while the locked at it, he hurried into the house.

She ran after him, and infilted upon anexplanation, declaring it to be utterly impoffible that the locket and the half guinea should belong to the fame perform.

"You must not then," he faid, "be angry, if you find I have managed, at last, but aukwardly. When I came to the library, the master of the raffle told me it was against all rule to refund a subscription." He stopt.

"The half guinea you put into my hand, then," cried fhe, colouring, " was your own?"

"My dear Miss Camilla, there is no other occasion upon which I would have hazarded fuch a liberty; but as the money

was

was for a charity, and as I had undertaken what I could not perform, I rather ventured to replace it, than fuffer the poor objects for whom it was defined, to mifs your kind intention."

"You have certainly done right," faid the (feeling for her purfe); "but you must not, for that reason, make me a second time do wrong."

"You will not fo much hurt me?" replied he, gravely; " you will not reprove me as if I were a ftranger, a mere common acquaintance? Where could the money have been to well beftowed? It is not you, but those poor people who are in my debt. So many were the changes against your gaining the prize, that it was an event I had not even taken into confideration: 1 had merely induced you to leave the shop, that you might not have the furprife of finding your name was not withdrawn; the reft was accident; and furely you will not punish me that I have paid to the poor the penalty of my own ill weighed offi-cioufnels?"

04

Camilla

Camilla put up her purfe, but, with fome fpirit, faid : "There is another way to fettle the matter which cannot hurt you; if I do not pay you my half guinea, you must at least keep the fruits of your own." And she returned him the locket.

"And what," cried he, laughing, "must I do with it ? would you have me wear it myself?"

"Give it," answered she, innocently, to Indiana."

"No;" replied he, (reddening and putting it down upon a table,) but you may, if you believe her value will be greater than your own for the hair of your two fifters."

Camilla, furprifed, again looked at it, and recognized the hair of Lavinia and Eugenia.

"And how in the world did you get this hair?"

"I told them both the accident that had happened, and begged them to contribute their affiftance to obtain your pardon."

" Is it poffible," cried fhe, with vivacity, you could add to all your trouble fo kind a thought ?"

a thought?" and, without a moment's further hefitation, the accepted the prize, returning him the most animated thanks, and flying to Eugenia to inquire further into the matter, and then to her uncle, to fhew him her new acquisition.

Sir Hugh, like herfelf, immediately faid: "But why did he not give it to Indiana?"

"I fuppofe," faid Eugenia, "becaufe Camilla had herfelf drawn the prize, and he had only added our hair to it."

This perfectly fatisfied the baronet; but Indiana could by no means underftand why it had not been managed better; and Mifs Margland, with much ill will, nourifhed a private opinion that the prize might perhaps have been her own, had not Mandlebert interfered. However, as there feemed fome collution which the could not develope, her conficience wholly acquitted her of any neceffity to refund her borrowed half guinea.

Camilla, meanwhile, decorated herfelf with the locket, and had nothing in her poffeffion which gave her equal delight.

0 5

Mifs

Mifs Margland now became, internally, lefs fanguine, with regard to the preference of Edgar for Indiana; but the concealed from Sir Hugh a doubt fo unpleafant, through an unconquerable repugnance to acknowledge it possible fire could have formed a wrong judgment.

CHAP. X.

A Panic.

U^{PON} the enfuing Sunday, Edgar propofed that a party fhould be made to vifit a new little cottage, which he had just fitted up. This was agreed to; and as it was not above a mile from the parish church, Sir Hugh ordered that his low garden phaeton should be in readines, after the fervice, to convey himself and Eugenia thither. The rest, as the weather was fine, defired to walk.

They went to the church, as usual, in a coach and a chaife, which were difinified as foon as they alighted: but before that period, Eugenia, with a figh, had obferved, that Melmond, the young Oxonian, was strolling the fame way, and had feen, with a blush, that Bellamy was by his fide.

o 6

The

The two gentlemen recognifed them as they were croffing the church-yard. The Oxonian bowed profoundly, but ftood aloof: Bellamy bowed alfo, but immediately approached; and as Sir Hugh, at that moment, accidentally let fall his ftick, darted forward to recover and prefent it him.

The baronet, from furprife at his quick motion, dropt his handkerchief in receiving his cane; this alfo Bellamy, attentively fhaking, reftored to him: and Sir Hugh, who could accept no civility unrequited, faid: "Sir, if you are a ftranger, as I imagine, not knowing your face, you are welcome to a place in my pew, provided you don't get a feat in a better; which I'm pretty much afraid you can't, mine being the beft."

The invitation was promptly accepted.

Miss Margland, always happy to be of confequence, was hastening to Sir Hugh, to put him upon his guard; when a respectful offer from Bellamy to affist her down the steps, induced her to remit her defign

defign to a future opportunity. Any attentions from a young man were now fo new to her as to feem a call upon her gratitude; nor had her charms ever been foi attractive as to render them common.

Edgar and Indiana, knowing nothing of his late declaration, thought nothing of his prefent admiffion; to Dr. Orkborne he was an utter stranger; but Camilla had recourse to her fan to conceal a smile; and Eugenia was in the utmost confusion. She felt at a loss how to meet his eyes, and feated herself as much as possible out of his way.

A few minutes after, looking up towards the gallery, fhe perceived, in one of the furthest rows, young Melmond; his eyes fixt upon their pew, but withdrawn the instant he was observed, and his air the most melancholy and dejected.

Again a half figh escaped the tender Eugenia. How delicate, how elegant, thought she, is this retired behaviour! what refinement results from a true literary taste! O such be Clermont! if he refemble

.301

refemble not this Oxonian----I must be wretched for life!

These ideas, which unavoidably, though unwillingly, interrupted her devotion, were again broken in upon, when the fervice was nearly over, by the 'appearance of Lionel. He had ridden five miles to join them, merely not to be thought in leadingftrings, by staying at Etherington to hear his father; though the name and the excellence of the preaching of Mr. Tyrold, attracted to his church all strangers who had power to reach it :---fo vehement in early youth is the eagerness to appear independant, and fo general is the belief that all merit must be fought from a diftance.

The deeper understanding of Mandlebert rendered him superior to this common puerility: and, though the preacher at Cleves church was his own tutor, Dr. Marchmont, from whom he was scarce yet emancipated, he listened to him with reverence, and would have travelled any distance, and taken cheerfully any trouble, 2 that

303

that would in the best and strongest manner have marked the respect with which he attended to his doctrine.

Dr. Marchmont was a man of the higheff intellectual accomplifhments, uniting deep learning with general knowledge, and the graceful exterior of a man of the world, with the erudition and feience of a fellow of a college. He obtained the efteem of the feholar wherever he was known, and caught the approbation of the most uncultivated wherever he was feen.

When the fervice was over, Edgar propofed that Dr. Marchmont fhould join the party to the cottage. Sir Hugh was most willing, and they fauntered about the church, while the Doctor retired to the vestry to take off his gown.

During this interval, Eugenia, who had a paffion for reading epitaphs and inferiptions, became fo intently engaged in decyphering fome old verfes on an antique tablet, that fhe perceived not when Dr. Marchmont was ready, nor when the party was was leaving the church : and before any of the reft miffed her, Bellamy fuddenly took the opportunity of her being out of fight of all others, to drop on one knee, and paffionately feize her hand, exclaiming: "O madam !----" When hearing an approaching ftep, he haftily arofe; but parted not with her hand till he had preffed it to his lips.

The aftonished Eugenia, though at first all emotion, was completely recovered by this action. His kneeling and his "O madam!" had every chance to affect her; but his kiffing her hand she thought a liberty the most unpardonable. She refented it as an injury to Clermont, that would risk his life should he ever know it, and a blot to her own delicacy, as irreparable as it was irremediable.

Bellamy, who, from her letter, had augured nothing of hardnefs of heart, tenderly folicited her forgivenefs; but fhe made him no anfwer: filent and offended fhe walked away, and, lofing her timidity in her difpleafure, went up to her uncle,

and whifpered : "Sir, the gentleman you invited into your pew, is Mr. Bellamy!"

The confernation of Sir Hugh was extreme: he had concluded him a ftranger to the whole party becaufe a ftranger to himfelf; and the difcovery of his miftake made him next conclude, that he had rifked a breach of the marriage he fo much defired by his own indifcretion. He took Eugenia immediately under his arm, as if fearful fhe might elfe be conveyed away for Scotland before his eyes, and hurrying to the church porch, called aloud for his phaeton.

The phaeton was not arrived. .

Still more difmayed, he walked on with Eugenia to the railing round the churchyard, motioning with his left hand that no one should follow.

Edgar, Lionel, and Bellamy marched to the road, liftening for the found of hotfes, but they heard none; and the carriages of the neighbouring gentry, from which they might have loped any affift, ance.

ance, had been driven away while they had waited for Dr. Marchmont.

Meanwhile, the eyes of Eugenia again caught the young Oxonian, who was wandering around the church-yard : neither was he unobferved by Indiana, who, though fhe participated not in the turn of reafoning, or tafte for the romantic, which awakened in Eugenia fo forcible a fympathy, was yet highly gratified by his apparent devotion to her charms : and had not Mifs Margland narrowly watched and tutored her, would eafily have been attracted from the cold civilities of Edgar, to the magnetifm of animated admiration.

In these circumstance, a few mitnetes appeared many hours to Sir Hugh, and he prefently exclaimed : "There's no poffibility of waiting here the whole day long, not knowing what may be the end!" Then, calling to Dr. Orkborne, he faid to him in a low voice, "My good friend, here's happened a fad thing; that young man I afked into my pew, for which I take proper

per fhame to myfelf, is the fame perfon that wanted to make Eugenia give up Clermont Lynmere, her own natural relation, and mine into the bargain, for the fake of a ftranger to us all; which I hold to be rather uncommendable, confidering we know nothing about him; though there's no denying his being handfome enough to look at; which, however, is no certainty of his making a good hufband; fo I'll tell you a mode I've thought' of, which I think to be a pretty good one, for parting them out of hand."

Dr. Orkborne, who had just taken out his tablets, in order to enter fome hints relative to his great work, begged him to fay no more till he had finished his sentence. The baronet looked much distressed, but confented : and when he had done, went on :

"Why, if you will hold Eugenia, I'll go up to the reft, and fend them on to the cottage; and when they are gone, I fhall get rid of this young chap, by telling him Eugenia and I want to be alone."

307

Dr.

Dr. Orkborne affented ; and Sir Hugh, advancing to the group, made his propofition, adding : " Eugenia and I will overtake you as foon as the garden-chair comes, which, I dare fay, won't be long, Robert being fo behind-hand already." Then, turning to Bellamy, " I am forry, fir," he faid, " I can't possibly ask you to stay with us, becaufe of fomething my little niece and I have got to talk about, which we had rather nobody fhould hear, being an affair of our own: but I thank you for your civility, fir, in picking up my flick and my pocket handkerchief, and I wifh you a very good morning and a pleafant walk, which I hope you won't take ill."

Bellamy bowed, and, faying he by no means intended to intrude himfelf into the company, flowly drew back.

Edgar then pointed out a path through the fields that would confiderably abridge, the walk, if the ladies could manage to crofs over a dirty lane on the other fide of the church-yard.

The

The baronet, who was in high fpirits at the fuccefs of his fcheme, declared that if there was a flort cut; they flould not part company, for he could walk it himfelf. Edgar affured him it could not be more than half a mile, and offered him the use of his arm.

"No, no, my good young friend," anfwered he, fmiling fignificantly; " take care of Indiana! I have got a good flick, which I hold to be worth any atm in Christendom, except for not being alivé; fo take care of Indiana, I fay."

Edgar bowed, but with a filence and gravity not unmixt with furprife; and Sir Hugh, a little ftruck, haftily added, "Nay, nay, I mean no harm !"

"No, fir," faid Edgar, recovering, "you can mean nothing but good, when you give me fo fair a charge." And he placed himfelf at the fide of Indiana.

"Well then, now," cried Sir Hugh, I'll marshal you all : and, first, for my little Camilla, who shall come to my proper share;

310

share; for she's certainly the best companion of the whole; which I hope nobody will take for a flight, all of us not being the fame, without any fault of our Dr. Orkborne fhall keep to Euown. genia, because, if there should be a want of conversation, they can go over some of their leffons. Lionel shall take the care of Mrs. Margland, it being always right for the young to help people a little stricken; and as for the odd one, Dr. Marchmont, why he may join little Camilla and me; for as she's none of the steadiest, and I am none of the strongest, it is but fair the one over should be between us."

Every body professed obedience but Lionel; who, with a loud laugh, called to Edgar to change partners.

"We are all under orders," aniwered he, quietly, " and I must not be the first to mutiny."

Indiana finiled with triumph; but Mils Margland, firing with anger, declared the wanted no help, and would accept none.

Sir

Sir Hugh was now beginning an expoltulation with his nephew; but Lionel preferred compliance to hearing it; yet, to obviate the ridicule which he was perfnaded would follow fuch an acquiefcence, he firided up to Mifs Margland with hafty fteps, and dropping on one knee, in the duft, feized and kiffed her hand; but precipitately rifing, and fhaking himfelf, called out :, 'S My dear ma'am, have you never a little cloaths-brush in your pocket? I can't kneel again elfe!"

Mifs Margland wrathfully turned from him; and the party proceeded to a fmall gate, at the back of the church, that opened to the lane mentioned by Edgar, over which, when the reft of the company had paffed, into a beautiful meadow, Lionel offered his hand for conducting Mils Margland, who rejected it difdainfully.

", Then, you will be fure to fall," faid he. " Not unlefs you do fomething to make me."

"You will be sure to fall," he repeated coolly. Much Much alarmed, fhe protefted fhe would not get over before him.

He absolutely refused to go first.

The whole party ftopt; and Bellamy, who had hitherto ftood ftill and back, now ventured to approach, and in the most courteous manner, to offer his fervices to Mifs Margland. She looked victoriously around her; but as he had fpoken in a low voice, only faid: "Sir?" to make him repeat his proposal more audibly. He complied; and the impertinencies of Lionel rendered his civility irresiftible: "I am glad," fhe cried, "there is ftill one gentleman left in the world!" And accepted his affiftance, though her perfecutor whispered that her fpark was a dead man ! and ftrutted fignificantly away.

Half frightened, half fufpetting fhe was laughed 'at, fhe repeated fortly 'to' Sir Hugh the menace of his nephew, begging 'that,' to prevent' mifchief, fhe might ftill retain Bellamy.

" Lord be good unto me !" cried he, what amazing fools the boys of now a-days

a-days are grown ! with all their learning, and teaching, and claffics at their tongue's end for nothing ! However, not to fet them together by the ears, till they grow a little wifer, which, I take it, won't be of one while, why you must e'en let this strange gentleman walk with you till t'other boy's further off. However, this one thing pray mind ! (lowering his voice,) keep him all to yourfelf ! if he does but fo much as look at Eugenia, give him to understand it's a thing I sha'n't take very kind of him."

Beckoning then to Dr. Orkborne, he uneafily faid: "As I am now obliged to have that young fellow along with us, for the fake of preventing an affray, about nobody knows what, which is the common reason of quarrels among those raw young fry, I beg you to keep a particular sharp look out, that he does not take the opportunity to run off with Eugenia."

The fpirit of the baronet had overrated his ftrength; and he was forced to fit upor the lower ftep of a broad vol. 1.

ftile at the other end of the meadow: while Mifs Margland, who leant her tall thin figure against a five-barred gate, willingly obviated his folicitude about Eugenia, by keeping Bellamy in close and unabating conference with herfelf.

A circumstance in the scenery before him now struck Dr. Orkborne with some resemblance to a verse in one of Virgil's Eclogues, which he thought might be happily applied to illustrate a passage in his own work; taking out, therefore, his tablets, he begged Eugenia not to move, and wrote his quotation; which, leading him on to some reflections upon the subject, soon drove his charge from his thoughts, and configned him folely to his pencil.

Eugenia willingly kept her place at his fide : offended by Bellamy, fhe would give him no chance of fpeaking with her, and the protection under which her uncle had placed her fhe deemed facred.

Here they remained but a fhort time, when their ears received the flick of a prodigious

digious roar from a bull in the field ad-Mifs Margland fcreamed, and joining. hid her face with her hands. Indiana. taught by her leffons to nourish every fear as becoming, fhriekt still louder, and ran fwiftly away, deaf to all that Edgar, who attended her, could urge. Eugenia, to whom Bellamy inftantly haftened, feeing the beaft lurioufly make towards the gate, almost unconfciously accepted his affistance, to accelerate her flight from its vicinity; while Dr. Orkborne, intent upon his annotations, calmly wrote on, fenfible there was fome disturbance, but determining to evade inquiring whence it arole, till he had fecured what he meant to transmit to posterity from the treachery of his memory.

Camilla, the leaft frightened, becaufe the most enured to such 'ounds, from the habits and the instruction of her rural life and education, adhered firmly to Sir Hugh, who began bleffing himself with some alarm; but whom Dr. Marchmont re-affure', by faying the gate was secured,

and too high for the bull to leap, even fupposing it a vicious animal.

The first panic was still in its meridian, when Lionel, rushing pass the beast, which he had fecretly been tormenting, skipt over the gate, with every appearance of terror, and called out: "Save yourselves all! Miss Margland in particular; for here's a mad bull!"

• A fecond aftounding bellow put a ftop to any question, and wholly checked the immediate impulse of Miss Margland to ask why she was thus selected; she fnatched her hands from her face. not doubting the thould fee her efquire foothingly standing by her fide; but, though internally furprifed and shocked to find herself deferted, she gathered ftrength to run from the gate with the nimbleness of youth, and, flying to the stile, regardless of Sir Hugh, and forgetting all her charges, fcrambled over it, and ran on from the noife, without looking to the right or the left.

516

Sir

Sir Hugh, whom Lionel's information, and Mifs Margland's puffing paft him, had extremely terrified, was now alfogetting over the flile, with the affiftance of Dr. Marchmont, ejaculating: "Lord help us! what a poor race we are! No fafety for us! if we only come out once in a dozen years, we must meet with a mad bull!"

He had, however, infifted that Camilla fhould jump over first, faying, "There's no need of all of us being tost, my dear girl, because of my flowness, which is no fault of mine, but of Robert's not being in the way; which must needs make the poor fellow unhappy enough, when he hears of it: which, no doubt, I shall let him do, according to his deferts."

The other fide of the flike brought them to the high road. Lionel, who had only wished to torment Miss Margland, felt his heart smite him, when he saw the fright of his uncle, and shew to acquaint him that he had made a mistake, for the hull was only angry, not mad.

The

The unfufpicious baronet thanked him for this good news, and fat upon a bank till the party could be collected.

This, however, was not foon to be done; the difperfion from the meadow having been made in every possible direction.

CHAP. XI.

Two Lovers.

NDIANA, intent but upon running on, had nearly reached the church-yard, without hearkening to one word of the expostulating Mandlebert; when, leaning over a tombstone, on which she had herfelf leant while waiting for the carriage, she perceived the young Oxonian. An inftinctive fpirit of coquetry made her now increase her pace; he heard the ruftling of female approach, and looked up : her beauty, heightened by her flight, which animated her complexion, while it difplayed her fine form, feemed more than ever celestial to the enamoured student; who darted forward from an impulse of irrefistible surprise. " O Heaven !" fhe cried, panting and ftopping as he met her; " I shall die ! I shall die !----I am purfued by a mad bull !"

P 4

Edgar

Edgar would have explained, that all was fafe; but Melmond neither heard nor faw him.----" O, give me, then," he cried, emphatically; " give me the extacy to protect----to fave you!"

His out-fpread arms fhewed his intention to bear her away; but Edgar, placing himfelf betwen them, faid : " Pardon me, fir ! this lady is under my care !"

"O don't fight about me! don't quarrel!" cried Indiana, with an apprehenfion half fimple, half affected.

"No, Madam !" anfwered Melmond, refpectfully retreating; "I know too---too well! my little claim in fuch a difpute !----Permit me, however, to affift you, Mr. Mandlebert, in your fearch of refuge; and deign, madam, to endure me in your fight, till this alarm paffes away."

Indiana, by no means infenfible to this language, looked with fome elation at Edgar, to fee how he bore it.

Edgar was not furprifed; he had already observed the potent impression made by the beauty of Indiana upon the Oxonian; nian; and was ftruck, in defiance of its romance and fuddennefs, with its air of fincerity; he only, therefore, gently anfwered, that there was not the least caufe of fear."

"O, how can you fay fo?" faid Indiana; " how can you take fo little interest in me?"

"At leaft, at leaft," cried Melmond, trembling with eagerness, "condescend to accept a double guard !----Refuse not, Mr. Mandlebert, to suffer my attendance !"

Mandlebert, a little embarraffed, anfwered : " I have no authority to decide for Mifs Lynmere : but, certainly, I fee no occasion for any affistance."

Melmond fervently clafped his hands, and exclaimed :: ^(*) Do not, do not, madam, command me to leave you till all danger is over !"

The little heart of Indiana beat high with triumph; fhe thought Mandlebert jealous: Mils Margland had often told her there was no furer way to quicken him : and, even independently of this idea, the P 5 fpirit, fpirit, the ardour, the admiration of the Oxonian, had a power upon her mind that needed no auxiliary for delighting it.

She curtied her confent; but declared fhe would never go back the fame way. They proceeded, therefore, by a little round to the high road, which led to the field in which the party had been difperfed.

Indiana was full of starts, little shrieks, and palpitations; every one of which rendered her, in the eyes of the Oxonian, more and more captivating; and, while Edgar walked gravely on, reflecting, with fome uncafinefs, upon being thus drawn in to fuffer the attendance of a youth fo nearly a ftranger, upon a young lady actually under his protection ; Melmond was continually ejaculating in return to her perpetual apprehensions, " What lovely timidity !----What bewitching foftnefs!----What feminine, what beautiful delicacy!----How fweet in terror !----How foulpiercing in alarm !"

These exclamations were nearly enchanting to Indiana, whose only fear was, 3 left

left they fhould not be heard by Edgar; and, whenever they ceafed, whenever a paufe and refpectful filence took their place, new starts, fresh palpitations, and defigned false steps, again called them forth; while the smile with which she repaid their enthusiastic speaker, was fuel to his flame, but point to his peace.

They had not proceeded far, when they were met by Mifs Margland, who, in equal trepidation from anger and from fear, was still making the best of her way from the bellowing of the bull. Edgar inquired for Sir Hugh, and the rest of the party; but she could speak only of Lionel; his infolence and his ill usage; protessing nothing but her regard for Indiana, could induce her to live a moment longer under his uncle's roof.

"But where," again cried Edgar, where is Sir Hugh? and where are the ladies?"

"Toffed by the bull," answered she, pettishly, " for aught I know; I did not choose to stay and be tossed myself; and p 6 a person

CAMIDLA

a perfon like Mr. Lionel can foon make fuch a beast point at one, if he takes it into his humour."

Edgar then begged they might haften to their company; but Mifs Margland pofitively refufed to go back : and Indiana, always ready to feoond any alarm, declared, fhe fhould quite fink with fright, if they went within an hundred yards of that horrid field. Edgar ftill pleaded that the baronet would expect them; but Melmond, in fofter tones, fpoke of fears, fenfibility, and dangers; and Edgar foon found he was talking to the winds.

All now that remained to prevent further feparations was, that Edgar should run on to the party; and acquaint them that Miss Margland and Indiana would wait for them upon the high road.

Melmond, meanwhile, felt in paradile; even the prefence of Mils Margland could not reftrain his rapture, upon a cafualty that gave him fuch a charge, though it forced him to forbear making the direct and open declaration of his paffion, with which. which his heart was burning, and his tongue quivering. He attended them both with the most fervent respect, evidently very gratifying to the object of his adoration, though not noticed by Miss Margland, who was wholly absorbed by herown provocations.

Edgar foon reached the bank by the road's fide, upon which the baronet, Dr. Marchmont, Lionel, and Camilla were feated. "Lord help us!" exclaimed Sim Hugh, aghaft at his approach, " if here is not young Mr. Edgar without Indiana ! This is a thing I could never have expected from you, young Mr. Edgar! that you fhould leave her, I don't know where, and come without her!"

Edgar affured him the was fafe, and under the care of Mils Margland, but that neither of them could be prevailed with to. come farther : he had, therefore, advansed to inquire after the reft of the party, and to arrange where they fhould all affemble.

"You have done very right, then, my dear, Mr. Edgar, as you always do, as far as I can make out, when I come to the bottom.

325.

bottom. And now I am quite eafy about Indiana. But as to Eugenia, what Dr. Orkborne has done with her is more than I can devife; unlefs, indeed, they are got to ftudying fome of their Greek verbs, and fo forgot us all, which is likely enough; only I had rather they had taken another time, not much caring to ftay here longer than I can help."

Edgar faid, he would make a circuit in fearch of them; but, first, addreffing Camilla, "You alone," he cried, with an approving fimile, "have remained thus quiet, while all elfe have been fcampering apart, making confusion worse confounded."

" I have lived too completely in the country to be afraid of cattle," fhe anfwered; " and Dr. Marchmont affured me there was no danger."

"You can liften, then, even when you are alarmed," faid he, expressively, " to the voice of reason !"

Camilla raifed her eyes, and looked at him, but dropt them again without making any anfwer: Can you, the thought, have been

been pleading it in vain? How I wonder at Indiana?

He then fet out to feek Eugenia, recommending the fame office to Lionel by another route; but Lionel no fooner gathered where Mifs Margland might be met with, than his repentance was forgotten, and he quitted every thing to encounter her.

Edgar fpent near half an hour in his fearch, without the fmalleft fuccess; he was then feriously uneasy, and returning to the party, when a countryman, to whom he was known, told him he had feen Miss Eugenia Tyrold, with a very handsome fine town gentleman, going into a farm house.

Edgar flew to the fpot, and through a window, as he advanced, perceived Eugenia feated, and Bellamy kneeling before her.

Amazed and concerned, he abruptly made his way into the apartment. Bellamy role in the utmost confusion, and Eugenia, ftarting and colouring, caught Edgar by the arm, but could not fpeak.

He

He told her that her uncle and the: whole company were waiting for her ingreat anxiety.

"And where, where," cried fhe, " are they? I have been in agonies about them all! and I could not prevail----I could not---this gentleman faid the rifk was fo great---he would not fuffer me---but he has fent for a chaife, though I told him I had a thoufand times rather hazard my life amongft them, and with them, than fave it alone!"

"They are all perfectly fafe, nor has there ever been any danger."

"I was told----I was affured----" faid Bellamy, " that a mad bull was running wild about the country; and I thought it; therefore, advifable to fend for a chaife from the nearest inn, that I might return this young lady to her friends."

Edgar made no answer, but offered his arm to conduct Eugenia to her unclea She accepted it, and Bellamy attended on her other fide.

Edgar

Edgar was filent the whole way. The attitude in which he had furprifed Bellamy, by affuring him of the nature of his pretenfions, had awakened doubts the most alarming of the destination in view for the chaife which he had ordered, and he believed that Eugenia was either to have been beguiled, or betrayed, into a journey the most remote from the home to which she belonged.

Eugenia increafed his fufpicions by the mere confusion which deterred her from removing them. Bellamy had affured her fhe was in the most eminent perfonal danger, and had hurried her from field to field, with an idea that the dreaded animal was in full purfuit. When carried, however, into the farm house, she lost all apprehension for herself in fears for her friends, and instited upon sharing their fate. Bellamy, who immediately ordered a chaife, then cast himself at her feet, to intreat she would not throw away her life by so rash a measure.

Exhausted

Exhausted, from her lameness, she was forced to fit still, and such was their situation at the entrance of Edgar. She wished extremely to explain what had been the object of the solicitation of Bellamy, and to clear him, as well as herself, from any further surmises; but she was assanded to begin the subject. Edgar had seen a man at her seet, and she thought, herself, it was a cruel injury to Clermont, though she knew not how to resule it forgiveness, since it was merely to supplicate the would save her own life.

Bellamy, therefore, was the only one who fpoke; and his unanfwered obfervations contributed but little to enliven the walk.

When they came within fight of the party, the baronet was again feized with the extremest difmay. "Why now, what's this?" cried he; "here's nothing but blunders. Pray, Sir, who gave you authority to take my niece from her own tutor? for fo I may call him, though more properly

properly speaking, he came amongst us to be mine; which, however, is no affair but of our own."

"Sir," anfwered Bellamy, advancing and bowing; "I hope I have had the happinels of rather doing fervice than milchief; I faw the young lady upon the point of deftruction, and I hastened her to a place of fecurity, from whence I had ordered a post-chaile, to convey her fafe to your house."

"Yes, my dear uncle," faid Eugenia, recovering from her embarrafinent; "I have occafioned this gentleman infinite trouble; and though Mr. Mandlebert affures us there was no real danger, he thought there was, and therefore I must always hold myself to be greatly obliged to him."

"Well, if that's the cafe, I must be obliged to him too; which, to tell you the truth, is not a thing I am remarkably fond of having happened. But where's Dr. Orkborne? I hope he's come to no harm, by his not fhewing himfelf?"

"At

"At the moment of terror," faid Eugenia, "I accepted the first offer of affistance, concluding we were all hurrying away at the fame time; but I faw Dr. Orkborne no more afterwards."

"I can't fay that was over and above kind of him, nor careful-neither," cried Sir Hugh, " confidering fome particular reafons; however, where is he now?"

Nobody could fay; no one had feen or obferved him.

"Why then, ten to one, poor gentleman!" exclaimed the baronet, " but he's the very perfon himfelf who's toffed, while we are all of us running away for nothing!"

A fufpicion now occured to Dr. Marchmont, which led him to return over the ftile into the field where the confusion had begun; and there, on the exact fpot where he had first taken out his tablets, calmly ftood Dr. Orkborne; looking now upon his writing, now up to the sky, but seeing nothing any where, from intense absorption of

of thought upon the illustration he was framing.

Awakened from his reverie by the Doctor, his first recollection was of Eugenia; he had not doubted her remaining quietly by his fide, and the moment he looked round and missied her, he felt confiderable compunction. The good Doctor, however, assured him all were fase, and conducted him to the group.

"So here you are," faid the baronet, "and no more toffed than myfelf, for which I am fincerely thankful, though I can't fay I think you have taken much care of my niece, nobody knowing what might have become of her, if it had not been for that ftrange gentleman, that I never faw before:"

He then formally placed Eugenia under the care of Dr. Marchmont.

Dr. Orkborne, piqued by this transfer, fullenly followed, and now gave to her, pertinaciously, his undivided attention. Drawn

334

:

Drawn by a total revultion of ideas from the chain of thinking that had led him to composition, he relinquished his afinotations in refertment of this difinision, when he might have purfued them uninterruptedly without neglect of other avocations.

335

CHAP. XIL

Two Doctors.

A COUNCIL was now held upon what course must next be taken. Both Sir Hugh and Eugenia were too much fatigued to walk any further; yet it was concluded that the garden chair, by some mistake, was gone straight to the cottages. Edgar, therefore, proposed running thither to bring it round for them, while Dr. Orkborne should go forward for Miss Margland and Indiana, and conduct them by the high road to the same place; where the whole party might at length re-assemble. Sir Hugh approved the plan, and he set off instantly.

But not fo Dr. Orkborne; he thought himfelf difgraced by being fent from one post to another; and though Eugenia was nothing to him, in competition with his tablets

tablets and his work, his own instructions had fo raifed her in his mind, that he thought her the only female worthy a moment of his time. Indiana he looked upon with ineffable contempt; the incapacity The had fhewn during the fhort time fhe was under his pupillage, had convinced him of the futility of her whole fex, from which he held Eugenia to be a partial exception; and Mifs Margland, who never fpoke to him but in a voice of haughty fuperiority, and whom he never answered, but with an air of folemn fupercilioufnefs, was his rooted aversion. He could not brook being employed in the fervice of either; he stood, therefore, motionless, till Sir Hugh repeated the proposition.

Not caring to difoblige him, he then, without fpeaking, flowly and unwillingly moved forwards.

" I fee," faid the baronet, foftened rather than offended, " he does not much like to leave his little fcholar, which is but natural; though I took it rather unkind his letting the poor thing run against the very

15

very horns of the bulk as one may fay, if it had not been for a mere accidental palfenger. However, one must always make allowance for a man that takes much to his fludies, those things generally turning the head pretty much into a narrow compas."

He then called after him, and faid if the walk would tire him, he would wait till they came of themfelves, which no doubt they would foon do, as Lionel was gone. for them.

Dr. Orkborne gladly ftopt; but Dr. Marchmont, feeing little likelihood of a general meeting without fome trouble, offered to take the commission upon himfelf, with a politeness that feemed to shew it to be a wish of his own.

Sir Hugh accepted his kindnefs with i thanks; and Dr. Orkborne, though fe-i cretly difconcerted by fuch fuperior alacrity in fo learned a man, was well content toreinftate himfelf by the fide of his pupil.

Sir Hugh, who faw the eyes of Bellamy conftantly turned towards Eugenia, thought his prefence highly dangerous, and with VOL. I. Q much

1

much tribulation, faid: "As I find, fir, we may all have to ftay here, I don't know how long, I hope you won't be affronted, after my best thanks for your keeping my niece from the bull, if I don't make any particular point of begging the favour of you to ftay much longer with us."

Bellamy, extremely chagrined, caft an appealing look at Eugenia, and expressing his regret that his services were inadmissible, made his retreat with undifguised reluctance.

Eugenia, perfuaded fhe owed him a ferious obligation for his care, as well as for his partiality, felt the fincereft concern at his apparent diffrefs, and contributed far more than fhe intended to its removal, by the gentle countenance with which fhe received his forrowful glance.

Bellamy, haftily overtaking Dr. Marchmont, darted on before him in fearch of Mifs Margland and Indiana, who, far from advancing, were pacing their way back to the church-yard. Lionel had joined them, and the incenfed Mifs Margland had encouraged

couraged the glad attendance of the Oxonian, as a protection to herfelf.

The fight of Bellamy by no means tended to dilperfe the florm: She refended his deferting her while fle was in danger, and defired to fee no more of him. But when he had respectfully fuffered her wrath to vent itself, he made apologies, with an obsequiousness fo rare to her, and a deference fo flrikingly contrasted with the daring ridicule of Lionel, that she did not long oppose the potent charm of adulation----a charm which, however it may be fweetened by novelty, feldom loses its effect by any familiarity.

During these contest, Indiana was left wholly to young Melmond, and the temptation was too strong for his impassioned feelings to withstand : "O fairest," he cried, "fairest and most beautiful of all created beings! Can I result of all created beings! Can I result. The sensitive of your mind will plead for me----I read it in those heavenly eyes----they emit mercy in their beauty! they are as

CAMBEA.

radiant with goodnels as with lovelines! alas! I trefpais---- I bluth and dare not hope your forgivenels."

He flopt, terrified at his own prefumption; but the looks of Indiana were never more beautiful, and never lefs formidable. A milder doom, therefore, feemed fuddenly to burft upon his view. Elated and enraptured, he vehemently exclaimed; "Oh, were my lot not irrevocably miferable! were the finalleft ray of light to beam upon my defpondence!"---

Indiana still spoke not a word, but she withdrew not her smiles; and the enraptured student, listed into the highest bliss by the permission even of a doubt, walked on, transported, by her side, too happy in suspence to with an explanation.

In this manner they proceeded, till they were joined by Dr. Marchmont. The talk he had attempted was beyond his power of performance; Mils Margland was inexorable; the declared nothing thould induce her to go a flep towards the field inhabited by the bull, and every

CAMILLAN

every affurance of fafety the Doctor, could urge was ineffectual.

He next affailed Indiana; but her first terror, soothed by the compassion and admiration of Melmond, was now revived, and she protested, almost with tears, that to go within an hundred yards of that dreadful meadow would make her undoubtedly faint away. The tender commileration of Melmond confirmed her appresentions, and the foon looked upon Dr. Marchmont as a barbarian for making the proposal.

The Doctor then commended them to the care of Lionel, and returned with this repulse to Sir Hugh.

The baronet, incapable of being angry with any one he tonocived to be frightened, Bid they flould be prefied no more, for he would give up going to the cottage, and put his best foot forward to walk on to them himfelf; allding he was so overjoyed to have got rid of that young fpark, that he had no fear but that he, and poor Eugenia, too, should both do as well as they could.

Q3

They

They proceeded very flowly, the baronet leaning upon Dr. Marchmont, and Eugenia upon Dr. Orkborne, who watchful, with no fmall alarm, of the behaviour of the only man he had yet feen with any internal respect, fince he left the university, facrificed completely his notes and his tablets to emulate his attentions.

When they approached the church-yard, in which Mils Margland and her party had halted, Sir Hugh perceived Bellamy. He flopt fhort, calling out, with extreme chagrin, "Lord help us! what a thing it is to rejoice! which one never knows the right feason to do, on the fcore of meeting with difappointments!"

Then, after a little meditation, "There is but one thing," he cried, "to be done, which is to guard from the first against any more mischief, having already had enough of it for one morning, not to fay more than I could have wished by half: So do you, good Dr. Marchmont, take Eugenia under your own care, and I'll make shift with Dr. Orkborne for myself; for,

for, in the cafe he should take again to writing or thinking, it will be nothing to . me to keep still till he has done; provided it should happen at a place where I can fit down."

Dr. Orkborne had never felt fo deeply hurt: the fame commission transferred to Edgar, or to Lionel, would have failed to affect him; he confidered them as of an age fitted for fuch frivolous employment, which he thought as much below his dignity, as the young men themfelves were beneath his competition; but the comfort of contempt, a species of consolation ever ready to offer itfelf to the impulsive pride of man, was here an alleviation he could not call to his aid; the character of Dr. Marchmont flood as high in erudition as his wn; and, though his acquaintance with him was merely perfonal, the fame of his learning, the only attribute to which fame, in his conception, belonged, had reached him from authority too unquestionable for doubt. The urbanity, therefore, of his manners, his general diffusion of discourses and

Q 4

and his universal complaisance, filled him with aftonishment, and raised an emotion of envy which no other perfon would have been deemed worthy of exciting.

But though his long and fixed refidence at Cleves had now removed the timid circumfpection with which he first fought to enfure his eftablishment, he yet would not venture any politive refulal to the baronet; he refigned, therefore, his young charge . to his new and formidable opponent, and even exerted himfelf to mark fome alacrity in affifting Sir Hugh. But his whole real attention was upon Dr. Marchmont, whom his eye followed in every motion, to difcover, if possible, by what art unknown he had acquired fuch a command over his thoughts and understanding, as to bear patiently, nay pleafantly, with the idle and unequal companions of general fociety.

Dr. Marchmont, who was reftor of Cleves, had been introduced to Sir Hugh upon the baronet's fettling in the large manifon-house of that village; but he had not visited at the house, nor had his commany pany been folicited. Sir Hugh, who could never feparate understanding from learning, nor want of education from folly, concluded that fuch a man as Dr. Marchmont must necessarily despite him; and though the extreme fweetness of his temper made him draw the conclusion without refentment, it fo effectually prevented all wiff of any intercourfe, that they had never converfed together till this morning; and this furprife, now, at fuch civilities and good humour in fo great a fcholar, differed only from that of Dr. Orkborne, in being accompanied with admiration instead of envy. Eugenia thus disposed of, they were proceeding, when Sir Hugh next observed the young Oxonian: He was speaking with Indiana, to whom his paffionate devotion was glaring from his looks, air, and

"Lord help me!" exclaimed he; " if there is not another of those new chaps, that nobody knows any thing about, talking to Indiana! and, for aught I can tell to the contrary, making love to her! I think I never 9.5

whole manner.

never took fuch a bad walk as this before, fince the hour I was born, in point of unluckinefs. Robert will have enough to anfwer for, which he must expect to hear; and indeed I am not much obliged to Mrs. Margland herfelf, and fo I must needs tell her, though it is not what I much like to do."

He then made a fign to Mifs Margland to approach him : "Mrs. Margland," he cried, "I fhould not have taken the liberty to beckon you in this manner, but that I think it right to afk you what those two young gentlemen, that I never faw before, do in the church-yard; which is a thing I think rather odd."

"As to that gentleman, fir," fhe anfwered, bridling, "who was ftanding by me, he is the only perfon I have found to protect me from Mr. Lionel, whofe behavior, fir, I must freely tell you---"

"Why certainly, Mrs. Margland, I can't deny but he's rather a little over and above giddy; but I am fure your undenftanding won't mind it, in confideration of his

CAMILLA.

his being young enough to be your fon, in the cafe of your having been married time enough."

He then defired Indiana would come to him.

The rapture of the Oxonian was converted into torture by this fummons; and the fuspence which the moment before he had gilded with the gay colours of hope, he felt would be no longer fupportable when deprived of the fight of his divinity. Scarce could he refrain from cafting himfelf publicly at her feet, and pouring forth the wishes of his heart. But when again the call was repeated, and he faw her look another way, as if defirous not to attend to it, the impulse of quick rifing joy difpersed his fmall remains of forbearance, and precipitately clafping his hands, " O go not !" he paffionately exclaimed ; " leave me not in this abyls of fuffering ! Faireft and most beautiful! tell me at least, if my death is inevitable! if no time----no constancy----no adoration ---- may ever dare hope to penetrate that gentlest of bosoms !"

Indiana

Indiana herself was now, for the first time, fensible of a little emotion; the animation of this address delighted her; it was new, and its effect was highly pleasing. How cold, she thought, is Edgar! She made not any answer, but permitted her eyes to meet his with the most languishing softneets.

Melmond trembled through his whole frame; defpair flew him, and expectation wore her brighteft plumage: "O pronounce but one word," he cried, "one fingle word !---are, are you----O fay not yes !----irrevocably engaged ?----loft to all hope----all poffibility for ever ?"

Indiana again licenfed her fine eyes with their most melting powers, and all felf-control was finally over with her impassioned lover; who, mingling prayers for her favour, with adoration of her beauty, heeded not who heard him, and forgot every prefence but her own.

Mifs Margland, who, engroffed by perfonal referitment and debates, had not remarked the rifing courage and energy of Melmond, Melmond, had just turned to Indiana, upon the second call of Sir Hugh, and became now utterly confounded by the fight of her willing attention : "Miss Lynmere," cried she, angrily, " what are you thinking of? Suppose Mr. Mandlebert should come, what might be the consequence?"

"Mandlebert ?" repeated Melmond, while the blood forfook his cheeks; " is it then even fo?----is all over?----all decided? is my definy black and ineful for ever?"

Indiana still more and more struck with him, looked down, internally uttering: Ah! were this charming youth but master of Beech Park!

At this inflant, the rapid approact of a carriage caught their ears; and eager to avoid making a decifive reply, file ran to the church-yard gate to look at it, exclaiming: "Dear! what an elegant chatiot." When it came up to the party; it flopt, and, opening the door himself; Edgar jumped haftily out of it.

The Oxonian flood aghaft : but Indiana, fpringing forward, and loting in curiofity every

CAMILLA.

every other fensation, cried : " Dear! Mr. Mandlebert, whose beautiful new carriage is that?"

"Yours," anfwered he, gallantly, " if you will honour it with any commands."

She then observed his creft and cypher were on the pannels; and another entire new fet of ideas took instant possession of her mind. She received literally an answer which he had made in gay courtefy, and held out her hand to be helped into the chariot.

Edgar, though furprifed and even startled at this unexpected appropriation of his civility, could not recede; but the moment he had feated her, hastily numed round, to inquire who elfe was most fatigued.

The Oxonian now felt loft! fuddenly, abruptly, but internevably loft! The cypher he faw----the queftion " whole carriage is that?" he heard----the answer " yours" made him gasp for breath, and the instantaneous acceptance stung him to the foul. Wholly in desperation, he rushed to the opposite window of the chariot, and calling out,

CAMILLA.

-351

out, "enough, cruel!....enough.... I will fee you no more !" hurried out of fight.

Indiana, who, for the first time, thought herself mistrels of a new and elegant equipage, was so busily employed in examining the trappings and the lining, that the bone his departure without a figh; though but an instant before it might have cost her fomething near one.

Eugenia had been touched more deeply. She was ignorant of what had paffed, but the had feen the agitation of Metmond, and the moment he difappeared, the ejaculated fecretly: "Ah! had he conceived the prepofferfion of Bellamy! where had been my iteadinefs? where, O Clermont! thy fecurity !----"

The fcrupulous delicacy her mind was fhocked at this fuggestion, and she rejoiced she had not been put to such a trial. Edgar now explained, that when he arrived at she cottage, he found, as he had foreseen, the garden chair waiting there, by mistake, and Robert in much distres; having having just dilcovered that an accident had happened to one of the wheels. He hall run on, therefore, himfelf, to Beech Park, for his own new chariot, which was lately expired from hown, making Robert follow ymith fire Highes Horses, as his own were sont at graffs.

It was dinner-time, and Sir Hugh, equally vexed and fatigned, relolved to return ftraight home. "He accepted, therefore, a place lin 'the charlob, but Bugenia follow him, and Robert make hafte; 13leannly adding to the lattene '" I had fully intended making you the proper lecture apon your not coming in time; but ws it has turned out not to be your fault, on account of an accident, I shall fay no more; except to give you a hint not to do fuch a thing artin, because we have all been upon the point of being toffed by a mad bull; which would certainly have happened, but for the lucky chance of its turning out a falle alarm."

2

The remainder of the party proceeded without further adventures Edgar attended

ĊAM'I'LLA.

tended Camilla; Mifs Margland adhered to Bellamy: Lionel, who durft not venture at any new frolic, but with whom time lingered when none was paffing, retreated; Dr. Marchmont, who was near his home, foon alfo made his bow; and Dr. Orkborne, who was glad to be alone, ruminated with wonder upon what appeared to him a phenomenon, a man of learning who could deign to pleafe and feem pleafed where books were not the fubject of difcourfe, and where fcholaftic attainments were not required to elucidate a fingle Ientence.

353

<u>й</u> «ис. 1-се]

CAMILLA.

CHAP. XIII.

Two Ways of looking at the fame Thing.

W HEN the party arrived at Cleves, Camilla, who had obferved that Edgar feemed much difappointed by the breaking up of the cottage expedition, proposed that it fhould take place in the evening; and her uncle, though too much fatigued to venture out again himfelf, confented, or rather infilted, that the excursion thould be made without him.

Before they fet out, Edgar defired to fpeak with Sir Hugh in private.

Sir Hugh concluded it was to make his propofals of marriage for Indiana; and had not patience to ftep into his own apartment, but told them all to retire, with a nod at Indiana, which prepared not only herfelf but Mifs Margland, Camilla, and Eugenia to join in his expectation.

Indiana, though a good deal fluttered, flew to a window, to fee if the new chariot was

CAMILLA.

was in fight; and then, turning to Mils Margland, afked, " Pray, thould I refute him at firft?"

Mils Margland fpared not for proper inftructions; and immediately began a negociation with the fair questioner, for continuing to live with her.

Eugenia was occupied in reflecting with pity upon the idlenets of Indiana, which to ill had fitted her for becoming the companion of Mandlebert.

Camilla, unufually thoughtful, walked alone into the garden, and fought a path leaft in fight.

Sir Hugh, meanwhile, was most unpleafantly undeceived. Edgar, without naming Indiana, informed him of the fituation in which he had furprifed Bellamy, and of his fuspicions with regard to the defination of the chaife, but for his own timely arrival at the farm-houfe; adding, that his gratitude to Mr. Tyrold, his respect for himfelf, and his affection for all the family, made him think it his duty to reveal these circumstances without delay.

The

The baronet fluddered with horror; and deglared he would inftantly fend an express to bring Clermont home, that Eugenia might be married out of hand.; and, in the mean time, that he would have every window in the houle barred, and keep her locked up in her room.

her locked up in her room, Edgar diffuaded him from lo violent a measure; but advised him to speak with his niece upon the danger she had probably escaped, and of which she seemed wholly unconfcious; its prevail with her not to go out again this evening, and to fend for Mrs Pyrold; and acquaint him with the affair.

- Sir Hugh thanked him for his tounfel, and implicitly acted by his bounder. I c' He thin brdered the reach for Mill Margland, Indiana, and Cumbila of doirs Dr. Oakboine, indiang mether Sir Hagh reather in Find

nor Eugenit of the party declined joining it. Idonet was returned to Etherington ; and Etgar role don tefore, to invite Dr. Marchinost, with the confent of the Bal sonet, to take the Jointh place in the carriage. Y. in the confent of Arrived

-356

Arrived at the rectory, he went ftraight, by preforiptive privilege, into the fludy of Dr. Marchmont; whom he found immerfed in books and papers, which, immediately, at the request of Edgar, he put afide; not without regret to quit them, though wholly without reluctance; to oblige.

Edgar had ridden to hard; that they had fome time to wait for the coach. But he did not appear anxious for its arrival; though he wore a look that was far from implying him to be free from anxiety.

He was filent,....he hemmed,....he was filent again,....and again he hemmed,.... and then, gently laying his hand upon the fhoulder of the Doctor, while his eyes, full of meaning, were fixed upon his face; "Doctor," he cried, " you would hardly have known these young ladies?....they are all grown from children into women fince you faw them laft."

"Yes," answered the Doctor, " and very charming women. Indiana has a beauty fo exquisite, it is fearse possible to

357.

to look away from it a moment : Eugenia joins fo much innocence with information, that the mind must itself be deformed that could dwell upon her performal defects, after conversing with her : Camilla"

He paused, and Edgar hastily turned another way, not to look at him, nor be looked at, while he proceeded :

"Camilla," he prefently continued, "feems the most inartificially fweet, the most unobtrustively gay, and the most attractively lovely of almost any young creature I ever beheld."

With a heart all expanded, and a face full of fenfibility, Edgar now turned to him, and feizing, involuntarily, his hand, which he eagerly fhook, "You think her, then,"---he cried,----but fuddenly ftopt, dropt his hand, coughed two or three times; and, taking out his pocket handkerchief, feemed tormented with a violent cold.

Dr. Marchmont affectionately embraced him. " My dear young friend," he cried, " I fee the fituation of your mind----and think

CAMILLA.

think every possible happiness promises to be yours; yet, if you have taken no positive step, suffer me to speak with you before you proceed."

"Far from having taken any politive ftep, I have not yet even formed any refolution."

Here the carriage ftopt for the Doctor, who repeated, "Yes! I think every poffible happinefs promifes to be yours!" before he went on to the ladies. Edgar, in a trepidation too great to be feen by them, kept behind till they drove off, though he then gallopped fo faft, that he arrived at the cottage before them: the words, "I think every poffible happinefs promifes to be yours," vibrating the whole time in his ears.

When the coach arrived, Edgar handed out Mifs Margland and Indiana; leaving Camilla to the Doctor; willing to let him fee more of her, and by no means difpleafed to avoid his eyes at that moment himfelf.

Indiana was in the most sprightly spirits she had ever experienced; she concluded

II

359

herfelf -

360

herfelf on the verge of becoming miffrels of a fine place and a large fortune; the had received adulation all the morning that had raifed her beauty higher than ever in her own estimation; and the fecretly revolved, with delight, various articles of ornament and of luxury, which the had long withed to possible, and which now, for her wedding clothes, the fhould have riches fufficient to purchase.

Mifs Margland, too, was all imoothnefs, complacency, and courtefy.

Camilla, alone, was grave; Camilla, who, by nature, alone was gay.

"Dear! is this the cottage we have been coming to all this time?" cried Indiana, upon entering; "Lord! I thought it would have been fomething quite pretty."

"And what fort of prettinels," faid Edgar, "did you expect from a cottage?"

"Dear, I don't know—but I thought we were come on purpose to see fomething extraordinary?"

1

Camilla,

Camilla, who followed, made an extlamation far different; an exclamation of pleafure, furprife, and vivacity, that reitored for an inftant, all her native gaiety: for no fooner had the croffed the threshold, than the recognifed, in a woman who was curtifying low to receive her, and whom Indiana had paffed without obferving, the wife of the poor prifoner for whom the had interceded with Mandlebert.

"How I rejoice to fee you !" cried fhe, and to fee you here ! and how much better you look ! and how comfortable you feem ! I hope you are now all well ?"

"Ah, madam," anfwered the woman; "we owe every thing to that good young gentleman! he has put us in this nice newcottage, and employs us in his fervice. Bleffings on his head! I am fure he will be paid for it!"

Edgar, fomewhat agitated, occupied himfelf with jumping the little boy; Camilla looked round with rapture; Indiana feemed wonder-ftruck, without vol. 1. R knowing

knowing why; Dr. Marchmont narrowly watched them all; and Mifs Margland, expecting a new collection would be next proposed for fetting them up, nimbly recroffed the threshold, to examine the profpect without.

The hufband, now in decent garb, and much recovered, though ftill weak and emaciated, advanced to Camilla, to make his humble acknowledgments, that fhe had recommended them to their kind benesfactor.

"No !" cried Camilla; " you owe me nothing ! your own diftrefs recommended you; --your own diftrefs—and Mr. Mandlebert's generofity."

Then, going up to Edgar, " It is your happy fate," fhe faid, in an accent of admiration, " to act all that my father fo often plans and wifhes, but which his income will not allow him to execute."

"You fee," answered he, gratefully, "how little fuffices for content! I have fcarce done any thing—yet how relieved, how

g62

CAMILLA

how fatisfied are these poor people! This hut was fortunately vacant"----

"O, madam !" interrupted the poor woman, "if you knew but how that good gentleman has done it all ! how kindly he has used us, and made every body else use us ! and let nobody taunt us with our bad faults !—and what good he has done to my poor sick husband ! and how he has clothed my poor little half naked children ! and, what is more than all, faved us from the share of an ill life."—

Camilla felt the tears start into her eyes;—she hastily snatched the little babe into her arms; and, while her kisses hid her face, Happy, and thrice happy Indiana! with a soft sigh, was the selent ejaculation of her heart.

-She feated herfelf on a ftool, and, without speaking or hearing any thing more, devoted herfelf to the baby.

Indiana, meanwhile, whole confidence in her own fituation gave her courage to utter whatever first occurred to her, having made a general furvey of the place

R 3

363

and

and people, with an air of disappointment, now amufed herfelf with an infpection more minute, taking up and caffing down every thing that was portable, without any regard either to deranging its neatness, or endangering its fafety :---exclaiming, as the made her round of investigation, " Dear ! Crockery ware ! how ugly !----Lord, what little mean chairs !- Is that your best gown, good woman?-Dear, what an ugly pattern !--- Well, 'I would not wear such a thing to fave my life !---Have you got nothing better than this for a floor-cloth ?- Only look at those curtains! Did you ever fee, fuch frights? -Lord! do you est off these platters? I am fure I could fooner die ! I should not mind starving half as much !"

Miss Margland, hoping the collection was now either made or relinquished, ventured to re-enter, and inquire if they never meant to return home? Camilla unwillingly gave up the baby; but would not depart without looking over the cottage, where every thing the faw excited 15 a fen-

CAMPELA

a fensation of pleasure. "How neat is this! How tidy that !"" were her continual exclamations ; "How bright you have rubbed your faucepans! How clean every thing is all round! How foon you will all get well in this healthy and comfortable little dwelling !"

Edgar, in a low voice, then told Dr. Marchmont the history of his new cottagers, faying : "You will not, I hope, difapprove what I have done?" Their natures feemed fo much difposed to good, I could not bear to let their wants turn them again to evil."

"You have certainly done right," anfwered the Doctor: " to give money without inquiry, or further aid, to those who have adopted bad practices, is, to them, but temptation, and to fociety an injury; but to give them both the counfel and the means to purfue a right courfe, is, to them, perhaps, falvation, and to the community, the greatest fervice."

Indiana and Mifs Margland, quite wearied, both got into the carriage; R 3. Edgar,

Edgar, having deposited them, returned to Camilla, who kissed both the children, poured forth good wisses upon the father and mother; and, then, gave him her hand. Enchanted, he took it, exclaiming; "Ah! who is like you! so lively----yet fo feeling!"

Struck and penetrated, fhe made no anfwer: Alas! fhe thought, I fear he is not quite fatisfied with Indiana!

Dr. Marchmont was fet down at his own house; where, he begged to have a conference with Edgar the next morning.

The whole way home, the benevolence of Edgar occupied the mind of Camilla; and, not in the prefent inftance, the lefs, that its object had been originally of her own pointing out.

C'AMILLA.

CHAP. MIV.

Two Retreats.

MR. and Mrs. Tyrold had obeyed the fummons of Sir Hugh, whom they found in extreme tribulation : perfuaded by his fears not only of the defign of Bellamy, but of its inevitable furcefs. His. brother, however, who knew his alarms to. be generally as unfounded as his hopes; and Mrs. Tyrold, who almost undifguifedly despifed both; no fooner heard his account, than, declining to difcufs it, they fent for Eugeria. She related the transaction with a confusion fo innocent, that it was eafy to difcern shame alone. had hitherto caufed her filence; and witha fimplicity fo unaffected, that not a doubt could reft upon their minds, but that herheart was as difengaged as her intentions had been irreproachable. Yet they were not the lefs ftruck with the danger she had incurred: R 4 · · · · 2

incurred; and, while her father bleffed Mandlebert for her prefervation, her mother was fo fentible to his care for the family welfare and honour, that the anger fhe had conceived against him fublided, though the regret to which it had owed its birth increased.

Mr. Tyrold gave his daughter fome flight cautions and general advice; but thought it wifeft, fince he found her tranquil and; unfulfpicious, not to raife apprehentions; that might diffurb her compositure, nor awaken ideas of which the termination; must be doubtfulk.

Her mother deemed the matter to be undeferving the least ferious alarm. The man had appeared to her from the beginning to be a defpicable adventurer; and her lofty contempt of all low arts made her conclude her well-principled Eugenia as fuperior to their fnares as to their practice.

This conference completely quieted the fears of Sir Hugh; who relinquished his design of fending for Clermont, and imagined

368-

gined Edgar to have been too fevere in his judgment of Bellamy, who had only knelt in pure compassion, to prevail with Eugenia to take care of her life.

The rector and his lady, were already gone before the cottage group came home; Edgar was anxious to inquire of Six Hugh what had passed. The three females, concluding he had still fomething to fay relative to his proposals, by tacit agreement, retired to their own rooms.

They were not, however, as concurrent in their eagerness to re-assemble. Miss Margland and Indiana watched the moment when they might appeale their burning curiosity by descending: but Eugenia wished to prolong her absence, that she might recover from the embarrassement she had just suffered; and Camilla determined not to appear again till the next morning.

For the first time in her life after the shortest feparation, the forbore to feek Eugenia, whom the supposed would have gathered all the particulars of the ap, R 5 proaching

CAMILLA.

proaching nuptials. She felt no defire to hear them. It was a period to which; hitherto, fhe had looked forward as to a thing of course; but this day it had ftruck her that Edgar and Indiana could not be happy together.....She had even furmifed, from his last speech, that he lamented, in secret, the connexion he had formed.

The gentleft pity took poffellion of her breaft; an increasing admiration fucceeded to her pity. She could not bear to witnefs to unequal a fcene, as the full fatiffaction of Sir Hugh contrasted with the ferioufnefs, perhaps repentance, of Edgar. She pleaded an head-ache, and went to bed.

The morning did not find her less averse to hear the confirmation of the supersed news. On the contrary, her repugnance to have it ascertained became stronger. She did not ask herself why; she did not consider the uselessifies of stying for one hour what she must encounter the next. The present moment was all she could weigh; and, to procrassinate any evil, feemed,

5. 6

. 370

feemed, to her ardent and active imagination, to conquer it. Again, therefore, the planned a vilit to Mrs. Arlbery ; though ; the had given it up to long, from the dif. couragement of Lionel, that the felt more: of thame than if plaafure in the idea off making fo randy an apology ; busufet: could think of no other place to which the whole party would not accompany her band to avoid them and wheir coing nhusications, for however there space of time, was now her fole aim. 1. Sant "Before breakfast, the repaired to the apartment of her uncle ; her request was granted, as foon as heard ; and the suderse the chailed a suit wil suitepra os elifte "Inglana' and Mil's No igland, meanwhile, had learnt from the basones, that the propolais were not yet made. L'Mils Margland loftened the difappointment of Hidlana, by fuggetting that lief admirer was probably waiting the arrival of longe elegant trinkely that he destined to present her upon his declaration . But me was by no means free from doubt and fuspicion herfelf. She languifhed R 6 bluoVI »

37 L

languified to quit Clenes; and Sir Hingh had almost thought her accountable for the flowness of Mandlebert's proceedings. To keep up her own confequence, fly had again repeated her affurances, that all was in a prosperous train; though the hall frequently, with fixong private uncafinels, observed the eyes of Edgar fixed upon Camilla, with an attention far more pointed than flocthal over remarked in them when their direction was towards her fair pupil.

Camilla hurried wet her breakfailt in expectation of the chaile, and in dreadcontinuel. Ieff her coufin fhould call her, afide, to acquaint her thas all was arranged. Edgar perceived, with furprice, that the was going out alone; and nofooner gathered whither, than, drawing her to one of the windows, he earnelly faid: "Is it by appointment you wait upon Mis. Arlbery?"

"Does the at all expect you this morning?"

" Would

37 ×

ţ

CAMLLIA.

373-

Would it, then, be, aking too much. if I flould ingest you to postpone your visit for a flort time ?"

The whole defign of Camilli was to ablent herfelf immediately; yet file hated to fay no. She looked diffurbed, and was filent.

"Have you made any further acquaintance with her fince the morning of the raffle ?"

"No, none; but I will exceffively to know more of her."

"She is certainly, very-agressible?" faid he, with forma bestation ; " but; whether the istallibles. Tyrold would approve and the second but would ap-

"I hope you know no harm of her ------If you do, pray keep it to yourfelf -----for would quite afflict me to hear any thing to her difadvantage."

"I should be grieved, indeed, to be the meffenger of affliction to you; but I hope there may be no occasion; I only beg a day \$74

"A thousand, thousand thanks," cried Camilla, gaily, " for taking to much trouble; and ten thousand more for finding it needless!"

Edgar could not forbear laughing, but answered, he was not yet ib certain it was needless; since exemption from actual blemilla could only be a negative recommendation 3 he thould very from, he alida eds for a lady upon white judgments he could rely, and with would frankly fatisfy him with respect to fome other particulars, which, he owned, he confidered as effect tial to be known, before any intimacy should be formed.

Wilhing to comply with his request, yet impatient to leave the noute, Camilla llood suspended till the chase was last nounced.

" I think,"

"" I think," cried fhe, with a look and tone of irrefolution, " my going this once can draw on no ill confequence ?"

Edgar only dropt his eyes.

"You are not of that opinion ?"

"I have a very particular engagement this morning," he replied; "but I will readily give it up, and ride off inflantly to make my application to this lady, if it is poffible you can defer only the tomorrow your vifit. Will you fuffer me to afk fuch a delay? It will greatly oblige me."

"Why, then,----I will defer it till tomorrow,----or till to-morrow week !" cried the, wholly vanquifhed; "I infift, therefore, that you do not poftpone your bufinefs."

She then defired the fervant, who was taking away the breakfaft equipage, to order the chaife to be put up.

Edgar, fubdued in his turn, caught her hand : but, inftantly, recollecting himfelf, haftily let it go; and, throwing up the window fash, abruptly exclaimed : "I never

CANIELA

never! faw fucht fine weather :--- I hope it' will not rain !"

He then rapidly withed them all good morning, and mounted his hostor

Mils Margland, who, fideling towards the window, on pretence of examining a print, had heard and feen all that had paffed, was alarost overpowered with rage, by the conviction the received that her appreciantions were not groundlefs. She feared loting, all weight both with the baronet and with Indiana, if the made this acknowledgment, and retreated, confounded, to her own room, to confider what path to purfue at to dangerous a crifis; wearing a fcowl upon hen face, that was always an indication the would not be followed.

Camilla also went to her chamber, in a perturbation at once pleasing and painful. She was forry to have milled her excur, tion, but the was happy to have obliged Edgar; the was delighted he could take fuch interest in her conduct and affairs, yet dreaded, more than ever, a private conver-

OAMILLA

\$7E

conversation with Indiana;----Indiana, whose every moment, appeared to her less and less calculated to bestow felicity upon Edgar Mandlebert.

She feated herelelf at a window, and foon, through the trees, perceived him gallopping aways, "Too----too amiable Edgar !", the cried, earneftly looking after him, with her hands clafped, and tears flarting into, her eves.

- Frightened at het own tendernals, the role, that the window, and walked to another end of the apartment.

She took up a book, but the milde not read: "Too----too amiable Edgar!" again elcaped her. She went to her piano. forte; the could not play: "Too---too amiable Edgar !" broke forth in defiance of all ftruggle.

Alarmed and ashamed, even to herfelf, the refolved to diffipate her ideas by a long walk; and not to come out of the park; sill the first dinner-bell furnmoned her todrefs. CAMILL'A

378

СНАР. 'Х.

and and and

Two Sides of a Lyeftion.

ent bores

the south of the

THE intention of Edgar had been to ride to ME. Needham, the lady of whom he meant to alk the information to which he had alluded; but a charm too potent for refiftance demanded his immediate liberation from the proinife to Dr. Marchmont, which bound him to proceed no further till they had again converted together.

"He gallopped, therefore, to the parfonige-houle of Cleves, and entering the fludy of the Doctor, and taking him by the hand, with the most animated gesture; "My dear and honoured friend," he cried, "I come to you now without hesitation, and free from every painful embarrassiment of lurking irresolution! I come to you decided, and upon grounds which cannot offend you, though the decision anticipates

CAMIELA

anticipates your counfel. I come to you in fine, my dear Doctor, my good and kind friend, to confess that yesterday you faw right, with regard to the fituation of my mind, and that, to day, I have only your felicitations to beg, upon my confirmed, my irrevocable choice !?

Dr. Marchmont embraced him : " May you then," he cried, " be as happy, my dear young fliend, as you delerve ! I can wish you nothing higher."

"Laft night," continued Edgar, "I felt all doubt die away: captivating as I have ever thought her, fo foft, fo gentle, fo touchingly fweet; as laft night, I had never yet beheld her; you witneffed it, my dear Doctor? you'f faw her with the baby in her arms? how beautiful, how end dearing a fight!"

The Doctor looked affehtingly, but did not fpeak.

"Yet even last night was short of the feelings she excited this morning. My dear friend! she was upon the point of making an excursion from which she had promised

Doctor Marchmont, fwiled but, rather pensively, than, rejoicingly; and Edgar, receiving no answer, walked for fome time shout the poon, filently enjoying his own thoughts:

"Returning then to the Doctor," "My dear friend," he crisd, "I understood you wished to speak with me?"

'Yes----but I thought you difengaged.''

"So, except mentally, I am ftill."

" Does the not yet know her. con-

" She does not even guels it."

Đri

CAMILLA.

Dri Marchmont new filing, with much energy faid: "Hear me then, my doar and most valued young friend; forbear to declare yourself, make no overtures to her relations, raise no expectations even in her own breast, and let not rumour furmile your passion to the world, till her heart is better known to you."

Edgar, flarting and amazed, with great emotion exclaimed : "What do you mean, my good Doctor? do you fufpect any prios engagement? any fatal prepoficition?"

" I fuspect nothing. I do not know her. I mean not, therefore, the propenfities alone, but the worth, also, of her heart; deception is easy, and I must not see you thrown away."

"Let me, then, be her guarantee!" cried Edgar, with firmnefs; "for I know her well! I have known her from her childhood, and cannot be deceived. I fear nothing----except my own powers of engaging her regard. I can trace to a certainty, even from my boyish remarks, her fair;

CAMILLA.

fair, open, artlefs, and difiniterested cha-

He then gave a recital of the nobleness of her fentiments and conduct when only nine years old; contrasting the relation with the fullen and ungenerous behaviour of Indiana at the fame age.

Dr. Marchmont liftened to the account with attention and pleasure, but not with an air of that full conviction which Edgar expected. "All, this," he faid, " is highly prophetic of good, and confirms me in the opinion I expressed last night, that every possible happines promises to be yours."

"Yet, ftill," faid Edgar, a little chagrined, " there feems fome drawback to your entire approbation?"

" To your choice I have none."

"You perplex me, Doctor ! I know not to what you object, what you would intimate, nor what propole ?"

"All I have to fuggest may be comprised in two points: First, That you will refuse confirmation even to your own intentions,

AANIMAD

tensions, till you have possively ascertained her actual possifier of those virtues with which she appears to be endowed : and secondly, That if you find her gifted with them all, you will not folicit her acceptance till you are satisfied of her affection."

"My dear Doctor," cried Edgar, half laughing, "from what an alarm of wild conjecture has your explanation relieved me! Hear me, however, in return, and I think I can fatisfy you, that, even upon your own conditions, not an obstacle stands in the way of my speaking to Mr. Tyrold this very evening.

"With regard to your first article, her virtues, I have told you the dawning fuperiority of her most juvenile ideas of right; and though I have latterly lost fight of her, by travelling during our vacations, I know her to have always been under the fuperintendance of one of the first of women; and for these last three weeks, which I have spent under the fame roof with her, I have observed her to be all that is amiable, fweet, natural, and generous. What then on this 13

point remains ? Nothing. Fain irtelingably convinced of her worth.

"With respect to your second condition, I own you a little embarrass me; yet how may I inquire into the state of their affections, without acknowledging her mistress of mine?"

"Hold ! hold !" interrupted the Doctor, you proceed too rapidly. The first article is all unfettled, while you are flying to the last.

"It is true, and I again repeat it, every promife is in your favour; but do not mittake promife for performance. This young lady appears to be all excellence; for an acquaintance, for a friend, I doubt not you have already feen enough to effablish her in your good opinion; but fince it is only within a few hours you have taken the refolution which is to empower her to colour the reft of your life, you must fludy her, from this moment, with new eyes, new ears, and new thoughts. Whatever she does, you must alk yourfelf this question : "Should I like such behaviour in my wife!"

wife?" Whatever the fays, you muft make yourfelf the fame demand. Nothing muft escape you; you muft view as if you had never seen her before; the interrogatory, Were she mine? muft be present at every look, every word, every motions you muft forget her wholly as Camilla Tyrold, you must think of her only as Camilla Mandlebert; even justice is infafficient during this period of probation, and instead of inquiring, "Is this right in her?" you must fimply ask, "Would it be pleasing to me?"

"You are apprehensive, then, of some diffimilitude of character prejudicial to our future happines?"

"Not of character; you have been very peculiarly fituated; for obviating all nifk upon that first and most important particular-I have no doubt of her general worthiness; but though esteem hangs wholly upon character, happiness always links itself with disposition."

i "Yau gratify me; Doctor, by naming difficition, for I can give you the most

- unequivocal affurance of her fweetnefs, her innocence, her benevolence, joined to a fpirit of never-dying vivacity----an animation of never-ceafing good humour !"

"I know you, my dear Mandlebert, to be, by nature, penetrating and minute in' your obfervations; which, in your general commerce with the world, will protect both your understanding and your affections from the usual snares of youth: But here—to be even scrupulous is not enough; to avoid all danger of repentance, you must become positively distrustful."

"Never, Doctor, never ! I would fooner renounce every prospect of felicity, than act a part fo ungenerous, where I am confcious of fuch defert ! Upon this article, therefore, we have done; I am already and fully convinced of her excellence. But, with respect to your fecond difficulty, that I will not feek her acceptance, till fatisfied of her regard----there----indeed, your ftart an idea that comes home to my foul in its very inmost receffes ! O Doctor !---could

could I hope----however diftantly----durft I hope----the independent, unfolicited, involuntary possession of that most ingenuous, most inartificial of human hearts !----"

"And why not? why, while fo liberally you do justice to another, should you not learn to appreciate yourself?"

A look of elation, delight, and happiness conveyed to Dr. Marchmont his pupil's grateful fense of this question.

" I do not fear making you vain," 'he continued; " I know your understanding to be too folid, and your temperament too philosophic, to endanger your running into the common futility of priding yourfelf upon the gifts of nature, any more than upon those of fortune; 'tis in their uses only you can claim any applause. I will not, therefore, scruple to affert, you can hardly any where propose yourself with much danger of being rejected. You are amiable and accomplished; abounding in wealth, high in character; in perfon and appearance unexceptionable; you can have 52

have no doubt of the joyful approbation of her friends, nor can you entertain a reafonable fear of her concurrence; yet, with all this, pardon me, when I plainly, explicitly add, it is very poffible you may be utterly indifferent to her."

"If fo, at leaft," faid Edgar, in a tone and with a countenance whence all elation was flown, " fhe will leave me mafter of inyfelf; fhe is too noble to fuffer any fordid motives to unite us."

"Do not depend upon that; the influence of friends, the prevalence of exi ample, the early notion which every fei male imbibes, that a good establishment must be her first object in life----these are motives of marriage commonly sufficient for the whole fex,"

"Her choice, indeed," faid Edgar, thoughtfully, "would not; perhaps, be wholly uninfluenced;—I pretend not to doubt that the voice of her friends would be all in my favour."

"Yes," interrupted Dr. Marchmont, and, be she noble as she may, Beech-Park will

CAMILLA

380

"Do not let that idea weaken what I urge; I have not had reafon to think well of them; yet I believe there are individuals who merit every regard; your Camilla may be one of them. Take, however, this warining from my experience; whatever is her appearance of worth, try and prove its foundation, ere you conclude it invulnerable; and whatever are your pretenfions to her hand, do not neceffarily connect them with your chances, for her heart."

Mandlebert, filled now with a diftruft of himfelf and of his powers, which he was incapable of harbouring of Camilla and her magnanimity, felt ftruck to the foul with the apprehension of failing to gain her affection, and wounded in every point both of honour and delicacy, from the bare fuggestion of owing his wife to his fituation

CAMILLA.

tion in the world. He found no longer any difficulty in promifing not to act with precipitance; his confidence was gone; his elevation of fentiment was depreffed; a general mift clouded his profpects, and a fufpenfive difcomfort inquieted his mind. He fhook Dr. Marchmont by the hand, and affuring him he would weigh well all he had faid, and take no measure till he had again confulted with him, remounted his horfe, and flowly walked it back to Cleves.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME

.390

In the Prefs, and speeduy will be published,

In Two Volumes Octavo, EDWARD: Various Views of Human, Nature, chiefly in England.

By the Author of ZELUCO.

Printed for T. CADELL Jun. and W. DAVIES (Succeffors to Mr. CADELL) in the Strand.

